

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Abbott, M. T., 27, 858
 Abe, K., 742
 Abe, M., 576, 577, 580, 581
 Abel, C. A., 446
 Abelson, J., 814, 871
 Abiko, T., 900
 Abraham, S., 187, 626
 Abrahamsson, S., 290, 292
 Abram, D., 278
 Abramovitz, A. S., 180
 Abramowitz, A., 25
 Abrams, A., 271, 278
 Abrams, W., 863
 Accorsi, A., 762, 768
 Ach, K. L., 200
 Achaval, A., 128
 Ackerman, E., 253
 Ackermann, W. W., 969
 Ada, G. L., 450
 Adachi, K., 683, 685
 Adair, G. S., 941
 Adair, L., 627, 628, 629
 Adam, A., 307, 309
 Adams, A., 681, 721
 Adams, G. H., 113-36; 120, 131
 Adams, J. M., 143
 Adamson, G. L., 130
 Adamson, S. D., 617
 Addanki, S., 1021
 Adelberg, E. A., 346, 470
 Adelman, M. R., 937
 Adelman, R. C., 763
 Adelstein, R. S., 936
 Adema, J., 817
 Adiga, P. R., 139, 149
 Adler, H. I., 582, 651
 Adler, J., 798, 802, 863
 Aebi, H., 552
 Agarwal, K. L., 299
 Aghajanian, G. K., 612
 Agrasoff, B. W., 609, 610, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 636
 Agrawal, K. M. L., 372
 Agrell, I. P. S., 954, 960, 962
 Agren, G., 745
 Aidley, D. J., 608, 609, 638
 Ailhaud, G. P., 180
 Ain, B. R., 611
 Aisen, P., 381, 780
 Aji, S. J., 168
 Akabori, S., 885
 Akanuma, Y., 132
 Akbarian, M., 559
 Akekar, A. S., 888
 Akhtar, R., 887
 Akinrimisi, E. O., 848, 975
 Akita, T., 306, 310
 Aksei'rod, V. D., 868, 871, 873
 Alakhov, Yu. B., 299
 Alaupovic, P., 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 132
 Albert, D. J., 609, 614
 Alberts, A. W., 175, 176, 180, 181
 Alberts, B. M., 648, 830
 Aldanova, N. A., 299
 Alden, R. A., 742, 743
 Aldin-Cicarelli, S., 754
 Aldred, J. P., 86, 87
 Alexandre, A., 165, 166
 Alfert, M., 958
 Alfoldi, L., 853
 Aliapoulos, M. A., 88, 92
 Alfano, A., 1022
 Alioto, M. R., 760
 Allan, J. D., 544
 Allen, C. F., 314
 Allen, D. M., 552
 Allen, E., 197
 Allen, E. F., 589, 591, 820
 Allen, F. W., 683, 693
 Allen, J. C., 174, 433, 440
 Allen, J. E., 561
 Allende, C. C., 867
 Allende, J. E., 867
 Allenmark, S., 1019, 1020
 Allowell, N. M., 52, 73, 678, 707, 708, 709, 710, 712, 714, 715, 717, 718
 Allfrey, V. G., 143, 953, 954, 959, 960, 961, 963, 964, 969, 970, 971, 973, 974, 978, 979
 Allmann, D. W., 167, 168, 266, 267, 269, 271, 275, 276, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1012
 Alonzo, N. F., 383
 Alper, C. A., 395
 Alpern, H. P., 609, 619
 Alpers, D. H., 659, 665, 696
 Alpert, S., 381
 Alston, R. E., 138
 Altman, E., 624
 Altman, J., 623, 624, 626, 635, 636
 Altschul, R., 119
 Alving, A. S., 550
 Alving, R. E., 936
 Amador, E., 556
 Amelotti, J. M., 314
 Amer, M. S., 92
 Ames, B. N., 332, 346, 355, 356, 357, 659
 Aminoff, D., 379
 Amodio, F. J., 648, 830
 Amons, R., 1016
 Amore, J. E., 1010
 Amorosi, E. L., 550
 Amos, H., 954
 Ampola, M. G., 147
 Amy, J. W., 291, 293, 306
 Anacker, R. L., 519
 Anan, F. K., 742
 Anand, S. R., 798, 799, 800, 801, 806, 819
 Ananieva, L. N., 976
 Anast, C., 94
 Anastasi, A., 145
 Anders, M., 850, 852, 853, 855, 856, 859
 Anderson, B., 374, 1019
 Anderson, B. M., 28, 751
 Anderson, B. S., 190
 Anderson, C. D., 28
 Anderson, D. G., 721
 Anderson, E. P., 549, 689
 Anderson, E. S., 570
 Anderson, G. W., 882, 887, 898, 899
 Anderson, H. V., 150
 Anderson, J. A., 543, 749
 Anderson, J. C., 904
 Anderson, J. S., 520, 521, 525
 Anderson, N. G., 265, 269
 Anderson, O. R., 273
 Anderson, P. M., 353
 Anderson, R. C., 150
 Anderson, R. L., 166
 Andjus, R. K., 609
 Ando, T., 955, 964, 975
 Andre, J., 265, 1004
 Andreas, W. A., 145
 Andreeva, N. S., 67
 Andreoli, T. E., 243, 244, 248, 249, 255, 256, 1000, 1001
 Andreotti, R. E., 773
 Andrew, E. D., 554
 Andrews, P., 392

- Anfinsen, C. B., 97, 678, 681, 684, 686, 688, 692, 694, 695, 697, 698, 710, 711, 713, 717, 722, 738, 742, 763, 765, 893
- Anker, H. S., 177
- Annisson, E. F., 707
- Anno, K., 372
- Anraku, N., 575, 579, 630, 831, 832
- Anraku, Y., 700, 703, 704, 811, 812, 813, 814
- Ansevin, A., 961, 977
- Anthony, D. D., 856
- Anthony, G. J., 165
- Antón, D. N., 332, 346, 355, 356, 357
- Antonopoulos, C. A., 372
- Antonovics, I., 896, 897
- Amufrieva, E. V., 60
- Anwar, R. A., 148, 149
- Aoyagi, H., 899
- Apgar, J., 691, 868
- Aprilon, D., 657, 659, 667
- Aplin, R. T., 297, 298, 308, 315
- Aposhian, H. V., 798, 799, 801, 804, 817, 819
- Appel, P., 924
- Appel, S. H., 608, 610, 624
- Appella, E., 428, 433, 454
- Appelqvist, L. A., 183
- Appleman, M. M., 618
- Applemans, F., 34
- Applequist, J., 60
- Aprikan, G. V., 145
- Aquila, H., 1021
- Aquirre, M., 148, 149
- Aqvist, S. E. G., 684, 694
- Arai, T., 469, 490
- Arai, Y., 104
- Arakawa, K., 899
- Arakawa, S., 82, 63
- Arakawa, T., 546, 554
- Araki, H., 1016, 1017
- Araki, Y., 520, 524, 526
- Arata, H., 216, 219
- Arber, W., 467-500; 468, 469, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 488, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 599, 797, 816, 818, 833, 852
- Archer, R., 753, 900
- Archibald, A. R., 502, 511, 518
- Archibald, F. M., 117, 119, 121
- Arditti, R. R., 655
- Arens, A., 99
- Arens, J. F., 145
- Arima, K., 32, 704
- Arima, T., 687, 699
- Arison, B., 305
- Aritomi, J., 62, 63
- Armand, G., 374
- Armentrout, R. W., 438
- Armstrong, A., 681, 721, 868
- Armstrong, D., 547
- Armstrong, F. B., 347
- Armstrong, J. McD., 776
- Armstrong, M. D., 543, 826
- Armstrong, R. C., 774
- Armstrong, R. L., 571
- Arnaud, C. D., 84, 68, 93, 94
- Arnaud, C. D., Jr., 91
- Arnesjö, B., 130
- Arnon, D. I., 780
- Arnott, S., 70
- Arnould, B., 754
- Aron, R., 753
- Aronoff, S., 315
- Aronson, A., 341
- Aronson, N. N., 379, 380
- Arquilla, E. R., 257
- Arsenault, G. P., 291, 298, 300, 303
- Artman, M., 688, 703, 704
- Asai, H., 937, 938
- Asai, J., 271, 275, 276, 277, 1010, 1019
- Asaka, M., 900
- Asakura, S., 937, 938
- Asatoor, A. M., 926
- Aschheim, E., 6-3
- Asen, S., 140, 146
- Ashcroft, S. J. H., 102
- Ashhurst, D. E., 275
- Ashida, T., 49
- Ashton, D. M., 327
- Ashwell, G., 381
- Askonas, B. A., 450, 451
- Aso, Y., 125
- Atassi, M. Z., 771, 774
- Atchley, W. A., 978
- Aten, B., 97
- Atkinson, D. E., 324, 337, 348, 698
- Attardi, G., 625, 863, 973
- Au, W. Y. W., 87
- Aub, J. C., 382
- Audier, H., 308
- Auditore, J. V., 145
- Aurbach, G. D., 91, 92, 96
- Austen, K. F., 395, 398, 556
- Austin, C. M., 450
- Austin, J., 547
- Austin, J. H., 372, 381
- Avey, H. P., 73, 708
- Avigan, J., 161, 162, 547
- Avis, H. H., 609, 618
- Avron, M., 1021
- Avurch, J., 255
- Axelrod, J., 25, 30
- Azegami, M., 955
- Azen, E. A., 395
- Azerad, R., 204
- Azzi, A., 1011, 1024
- Azzone, G. F., 1021, 1022

B

- Baar, H. P., 147
- Baars-Diehl, S., 753
- Babad, H., 377
- Babakov, A. V., 243, 244, 245, 250, 257
- Baberman, H. A., 180
- Babich, F. R., 614
- Babinec, C., 648, 649, 953, 974, 979, 980
- Babior, B. M., 203, 204
- Bach, M. L., 341
- Bachelard, H. S., 282
- Bachhawat, B., 547
- Bachmann, E., 266, 267, 269, 271, 276, 1004, 1005, 1007, 1009
- Bachmayer, H., 779
- Bachrach, U., 664
- Backström, S., 961, 965
- Baczynskij, L., 304
- Baddiley, J., 502, 511, 518, 532, 738
- Bader, P., 992
- Badley, R. A., 777
- Baer, E., 58, 64
- Baer, P. N., 553
- Baev, A. A., 868, 871, 873
- Bagdian, G., 514, 515
- Baghdiantz, A., 84, 87
- Baglioni, C., 423, 428, 431
- Bagshawe, K. D., 382
- Bahl, O. P., 372
- Baich, A., 350
- Bailey, E., 281, 282
- Bailey, J. L., 277
- Bailey, K., 941, 942
- Ballin, G., 923, 924, 925, 937
- Bain, J. A., 555
- Baltsch, H., 549
- Bajusz, S., 902
- Bak, T.-G., 742, 748
- Bakemeier, R. F., 408
- Baker, B. R., 733
- Baker, R. F., 361, 650, 656, 657, 658, 659, 661, 665, 666, 669
- Baker, T. I., 359
- Bakerman, S., 271
- Balasubramanian, D., 53, 55
- Balbinder, E., 363
- Baldeschweiler, J. D., 290

- Baldridge, R. C., 544
 Baldwin, A. N., 867, 870
 Baldwin, R. L., 578, 590, 592, 602
 Baldy, M. W., 833
 Balis, M. E., 555, 954
 Ballard, F. J., 188, 189
 Balls, A. K., 736, 738
 Baltimore, D., 860
 Baltscheffsky, M., 1021
 Baltus, E., 697
 Bamford, C. H., 56, 60, 64
 Banaszak, L. J., 749
 Banga, I., 938
 Bangham, A. D., 251, 256
 Bangham, J. A., 243, 244, 248, 249
 Bank, A., 852
 Banks, G. R., 884
 Bannister, D., 490
 Bannister, W. H., 745
 Baranov, M. N., 623
 Baranowski, T., 753
 Bárány, K., 922, 923, 924, 925, 933
 Bárány, M., 923, 924, 925, 932, 933, 936, 397
 Barber, J., 304
 Barber, M., 298, 300, 303, 310, 312
 Barbour, S. D., 582
 Barclay, M., 117, 119, 121, 270
 Barclay, R. C., 270
 Barclay, R. K., 117, 119, 121, 974
 Bardakos, V., 885
 Baratta, L., 1024
 Barfort, P., 287
 Barg, W. F., Jr., 84
 Bargezi, J. P., 74
 Baril, E. F., 924
 Barkemeyer, B., 891
 Barkemeyer, H. R., 891
 Barker, K. L., 978
 Barkulis, S. S., 235
 Barltrop, J. A., 1018
 Barnard, E. A., 677-732; 678, 684, 688, 689, 690, 691, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 700, 705, 706, 707, 708, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 719, 721, 722, 723, 745, 746, 770
 Barner, H. D., 595
 Barnes, C. D., 614
 Barnes, E. M., 188, 195
 Barnes, J. E., 571, 820
 Barnes, M. B., 611
 Barnes, R. J., 758
 Barnett, L. M., 755, 934
 Barnett, W. E., 869
 Baron, C., 278
 Baroncelli, V., 747, 750
 Barondes, S. H., 608, 609, 610, 613, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 636
 Baros, E., 684
 Barr, G. C., 953, 979
 Barrell, B. G., 873
 Barrett, K., 648, 650, 652, 653
 Barrett, L. B., 692
 Barrett, R. J., 84, 88
 Barrington, E. J. W., 697
 Barron, S., 939
 Barrow, K. D., 307
 Barrow, P., 409
 Bartels, C. T., 196
 Barth, P. T., 869
 Bartholomaeus, R. C., 1020
 Bartholomew, B., 375, 377
 Bartley, J. C., 187
 Bartley, W., 281, 282, 1009, 1010
 Barton, D. H., 307
 Barton, R. W., 978
 Basch, R. S., 396, 403
 Basford, R. E., 276, 281, 282
 Baslow, M. H., 145
 Base, H. B., 128
 Bass, I. A., 862
 Bassett, E. W., 373
 Basu, D., 29, 170
 Basu, S., 375, 377
 Bates, M. W., 128
 Batkin, S., 610
 Batt, C. W., 771
 Baudhuin, F., 380
 Bauer, C., 759
 Bauer, W., 590
 Bäuerlein, E., 1017, 1019, 1020, 1021
 Baughan, M. A., 551
 Baum, H., 276, 997
 Baumann, J. B., 446
 Baumgarten, D., 814
 Bauminger, S., 450
 Baur, W. H., 72
 Baurerie, R. H., 362, 363, 650, 656, 657
 Baute, F. A., 863
 Bautz, E. K. F., 648, 649, 650, 653, 664, 811, 813, 863
 Bavetta, L. A., 94
 Bawden, F. C., 702
 Bawdon, R., 95
 Baxter, J. H., 161
 Bayliss, R. S., 777
 Bazinet, M. L., 292
 Beach, G., 611
 Beach, L., 612
 Beacham, J., 905
 Beadie, G. W., 541
 Bean, R. C., 243, 252, 257
 Bean, R. S., 747
 Beard, C., 310
 Beard, J. R., 683, 685, 689
 Beardsley, J., 615
 Bearn, A. G., 122, 546
 Beattie, D. S., 167, 266, 271, 276, 281, 282, 1005, 1006, 1007
 Beatty, W. W., 612
 Beauchamp, K., 222, 223, 224, 225, 227
 Beaudreau, C. A., 518, 519, 532
 Beauflay, H., 379
 Beau'ieu, C., 612
 Beaumont, S. M., 888
 Becarevic, A., 660
 Bechet, J., 352
 Bechet, J. J., 754
 Beck, C., 379
 Beck, J. C., 104, 105
 Becker, A., 588, 801, 809, 811, 612, 613, 614, 615, 817
 Becker, E. L., 398, 402, 404, 408
 Becker, M., 450
 Beckett, A. H., 294
 Beckey, H. D., 290, 293
 Beckmann, I., 516, 517, 528
 Beckwith, J. R., 496, 648, 654, 655, 662
 Beecham, J., 69
 Beechey, R. B., 1024
 Beeman, W. W., 668, 871
 Beers, R. F., Jr., 532, 690, 722
 Beasley, T. E., 84, 891
 Beevers, H., 169
 Beguin, S., 655, 659, 666
 Behal, F. J., 689
 Behrens, O. K., 83-112
 Beinert, H., 381, 780, 992, 994, 995, 998, 1020
 Beintema, J. J., 684, 694
 Beinert, S. M., 845, 846
 Bejnarowicz, E., 276, 281
 Bekhor, I., 865, 866, 975, 976, 979, 981
 Belfrage, P., 128, 130
 Bell, A. L., 930
 Bell, D., 681, 721
 Bell, E. A., 139, 140, 145, 149, 150
 Bell, N. H., 84, 88
 Bell, P. H., 84, 85
 Bella, A. J., 374
 Bellair, J. T., 959
 Bellavia, J., 68
 Bellin, J. S., 745
 Bello, J., 678, 707, 708, 709, 712, 717, 721, 763
 Bellow, J., 53, 72, 73
 Benacerraf, B., 416, 418, 445, 450
 Bender, M. L., 744, 747, 761, 771

- Bendich, A., 845, 846
 Benditt, E. P., 148, 149
 Benedetti, E. L., 241, 264, 270, 274, 279
 Benedict, I., 150, 151
 Benesch, R., 754
 Benesch, R. E., 754
 Ben-Hamida, F., 703, 704
 Benjamin, W., 979
 Benjamini, E., 892
 Bennett, A. F., 190
 Bennett, E. L., 614, 615, 624, 625, 626
 Bennett, E. O., 206
 Bennett, J. C., 447, 453, 455, 456
 Bennett, L. L., 102, 103, 106
 Bennich, H., 442, 447
 Benson, A. A., 198, 242, 243, 277, 278
 Benson, E. S., 934, 935
 Benson, R. W., 934, 935
 Bentley, H. R., 305
 Bentley, P. H., 905
 Bentley, R., 306
 Benuazizi, A., 619
 Benzer, S., 589
 Benzinger, R., 476, 478, 480
 Beolchini, P. E., 122
 Berberich, M. A., 356, 657, 659, 665
 Berends, W., 31
 Berg, C., 492, 494
 Berg, C. M., 576, 577
 Berg, D., 648, 649, 650, 652, 653
 Berg, K., 122
 Berg, P., 651, 652, 663, 803, 804, 852, 856, 858, 859, 860, 867, 869, 870, 872
 Bergel, F., 217
 Berger, A., 56, 59, 60
 Berger, B. D., 615
 Berger, R. R., 280
 Bergmeyer, H. U., 557
 Bergstrand, A., 34, 265, 266, 271, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1008
 Bergström, S., 27
 Berken, A., 418
 Berlinguet, L., 145
 Berlowitz, L., 973, 980
 Berman, M., 94
 Bernardi, A., 685, 690
 Bernardi, G., 685, 690, 816
 Bernardi, L., 900
 Bernfeld, P., 119
 Bernfield, M., 431, 439, 723
 Bernhard, S. A., 744
 Bernheimer, A. W., 688, 703
 Bernlohr, R. W., 327, 339
 Bernstein, H., 832
 Bernstein, R. L., 515, 530
 Berquist, A., 348
 Berrah, G., 580, 583
 Berry, A. J., 924
 Berson, S. A., 91, 92
 Bertani, G., 474
 Bertani, L. E., 656
 Bertino, J. R., 696, 702
 Bertsch, L. L., 798, 800, 801, 802, 805, 824
 Besseman, M. J., 570, 571, 588, 798, 799, 800, 801, 804, 806, 819
 Best, C. H., 104
 Best, G. K., 525
 Best, J. B., 614
 Bethage, P., 755, 764, 775, 779
 Bethune, J. E., 92
 Beutler, E., 550
 Beveridge, G., 557
 Bevill, R. D., 532
 Beviz, A., 610, 616, 618
 Beychok, S., 60
 Beyer, R. E., 1000, 1002
 Beyersmann, D., 803, 806
 Beynon, J. H., 290
 Bezard, J., 197
 Bezkorovainy, A., 766
 Bhagavan, H. N., 615
 Bicking, J. B., 219, 221, 223
 Bickle, T., 472, 484
 Bickley, H. C., 94
 Bieber, L. L., 1019, 1023
 Biedron, S. I., 304
 Bielawski, J., 255, 1024
 Biemann, K., 289, 291, 292, 294, 298, 300, 303, 304, 312
 Bier, M., 733, 742
 Bierman, E. L., 127, 130
 Bigelow, C. C., 711, 773
 Bijvoet, O. L. M., 90
 Bild, N., 314
 Billen, D., 586, 589, 828, 953, 974, 980
 Billster, M. A., 681, 691, 721
 Billington, W. D., 382
 Bingham, E. W., 684, 697
 Binkley, S. B., 661
 Bird, H. H., 150, 151
 Bird, I. W., 148, 149
 Bird, R., 582, 587, 591, 593
 Birdsall, D. C., 267
 Birge, C. H., 194, 506, 507
 Birktoft, J. J., 742, 743
 Birnbaumer, M. E., 119, 120
 Birnboim, H. C., 892
 Birnstiel, M. L., 963, 968
 Biro, C. E., 391, 392, 394, 395, 411
 Birr, Ch., 895
 Birshtein, T. M., 61, 75
 Bisalputra, T., 277
 Bisaz, S., 745
 Bischel, M., 381
 Bischel, M. D., 372
 Biserte, G., 746
 Bishop, D. H. L., 578
 Bishop, J. M., 702, 721
 Bivens, L. W., 609
 Bixby, E. M., 147
 Bixon, M., 59
 Bjare, U., 743
 Bjarnason, J., 887
 Bjork, W., 686
 Bjorndal, H., 306
 Black, A. L., 707
 Black, J. A., 955
 Black, P., 609
 Black, R. E., 686
 Black, S., 1020
 Blackard, W. G., 105
 Blackstein, M., 681, 683
 Bladen, H. A., 331, 511
 Blair, J. E., 803
 Blair, P. V., 275
 Blaise, J. K., 272
 Blatvas, M. A., 559
 Blake, C. C. F., 48, 60, 71, 72, 772
 Blake, J., 903
 Blakeley, R. L., 744
 Blanchard, M. H., 927, 928
 Blanden, R. V., 459
 Blank, H., 152
 Blattner, P. R., 653
 Blaurock, A. E., 272
 Blazek, V. A., 959, 977
 Blecken, H. H., 198
 Blennerhassett, J. B., 556
 Blew, D., 872
 Blinkova, A. A., 582, 583
 Bliss, E. L., 626
 Blobel, G., 703
 Bloch, D. P., 955, 963, 968
 Bloch, K., 22, 25, 28, 29, 182, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 202, 203, 204
 Bloch, K. J., 383
 Block, H., 56, 57
 Block, R. J., 543
 Bloom, F. E., 612
 Bloom, S. M., 59, 60
 Bloomfield, V. A., 860
 Bloth, B., 447
 Blotny, G., 885
 Blout, E. R., 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 67, 711
 Blow, D. M., 73, 74, 742, 743, 752

- Blumberg, B. S., 126
 Blumberg, W. E., 779, 780, 781
 Blume, A. J., 363
 Blumenfeld, O. O., 271
 Blumenkrantz, N., 375
 Blumson, N. L., 502, 511, 518
 Bly, R. K., 312
 Board, R. D., 291, 292
 Boardman, F., 62, 63
 Bobadilla, E., 88
 Bobbitt, J. L., 117, 118
 Bocchini, V., 760
 Bochkarev, V. N., 302, 303, 312
 Bock, K. W., 232
 Bock, R. M., 185, 186, 357, 687, 668
 Boda, J. M., 106
 Bodansky, O., 560
 Bodansky, A., 899
 Bodanszky, M., 898, 899, 904
 Bode, H. R., 574, 587, 590
 Bode, V. C., 578, 590, 810, 814
 Bodenheimer, E., 60
 Bodlaender, P., 778
 Bodmer, W., 801, 819
 Boehm, H., 144, 145
 Boggan, W. O., 627, 628, 629
 Boggio, G. F., 623
 Bogoch, S., 608, 634
 Bogucka, K., 1016
 Bohdanecka, M., 609
 Bohdanecky, Z., 609
 Böhm, H., 150, 151
 Bohn, H., 904
 Bohonos, N., 307
 Bohus, B., 615, 621, 637
 Boice, L. B., 475
 Boilleau, S., 703
 Boissonnas, R. A., 902
 Boitano, J. J., 611
 Bokisch, V. S., 403, 404, 405, 411
 Boles, M. O., 73, 708
 Boles, T. A., 552
 Boll, M., 330
 Boll, W. A., 24
 Bollé, A., 571, 584, 662, 664, 825
 Bolling, D., 543
 Bollum, F. J., 570, 588, 799, 800, 807, 808
 Bolon, R., 244, 257
 Bolotina, I. A., 60
 Boman, H. G., 850, 852, 853
 Bommer, P., 292, 295
 Bond, J. S., 745
 Bondeson, C., 610, 616, 618
 Bonhoeffer, F., 571, 572, 582, 583, 587, 592
 Boni, R., 715, 716
 Bonner, J., 608, 848, 865, 866, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 965, 969, 971, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982
 Booth, J., 24
 Booth, P. A., 609
 Bordet, C., 308
 Bordier, P., 88, 89
 Borek, E., 479, 522, 818, 853
 Borensztein, J., 128
 Borg, S., 308
 Borin, G., 716, 722
 Borkenhagen, L. F., 354
 Bormancin, M., 973
 Bornstein, P., 148, 149
 Boroff, D. A., 772
 Boroviagin, V. L., 625
 Borowitz, I. J., 312
 Borrone, C., 380, 381
 Borsos, T., 395, 397, 398, 406, 408, 411
 Borun, T. W., 963, 964, 966, 967, 973
 Bos, C. J., 264, 270
 Bosch, L., 143
 Bose, S., 816
 Bosmann, H. B., 375
 Bossa, F., 747
 Bossert, H., 85
 Botstein, D., 587, 829
 Büttcher, C. J. F., 126
 Bourgeois, S., 655, 659, 863, 864
 Bourne, J. G., 555
 Bovet, D., 606, 619
 Bovet-Nitti, F., 609
 Bovre, K., 653, 654
 Bowen, W. J., 933, 936
 Bower, H. C., 292
 Bowman, R., 611
 Bowman, R. E., 629, 630
 Boxer, G. E., 652
 Boyd, C. A. R., 270
 Boyd, G. S., 35
 Boy de la Tour, E., 571, 584, 825
 Boyer, H., 473, 475, 493, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 496
 Boyer, P. D., 742, 754, 763, 831, 934, 935, 996, 999, 1014, 1018, 1019, 1023, 1025
 Boyland, E., 24
 Boyle, J. V., 581
 Boyns, D. R., 104, 105
 Brack, S. D., 963
 Bradbury, E. M., 62, 63, 64, 674, 676, 677
 Bradbury, J. H., 719
 Bradbury, S., 382
 Bradbury, S. L., 747
 Bradford, K., 615
 Bradford, M. J., 555
 Bradford, R. H., 127, 128, 130, 132
 Bradley, D. F., 843
 Bradley, L. B., 934
 Bradley, R. M., 380, 546, 547, 618
 Bradlow, H. L., 296
 Bradshaw, R. A., 760
 Brady, A. C., 929, 930
 Brady, M., 123
 Brady, R. O., 379, 380, 546, 547
 Bragg, P. D., 344
 Brahinsky, R. A., 100
 Brahm, J., 64
 Brambell, F. W. R., 418
 Brancati, A., 145
 Brandenburg, D., 864
 Brandt, P. W., 275
 Brandt, W. O., 554
 Brant, D. A., 50, 51, 56, 57, 68, 72, 77
 Branton, D., 273, 277
 Brattgard, S. O., 624
 Braun, J. R., 711
 Braun, R., 595
 Braunstein, A. E., 751
 Brause, A. R., 62, 63
 Bravo, P., 312
 Brawerman, G., 660
 Braxton, H., 74
 Bray, B. A., 374
 Bray, D., 502, 515, 529, 530
 Bray, R. L., 751
 Brdiczka, D., 276, 281, 1005
 Breed, R. H., 86
 Breen, R. A., 619
 Breidenbach, R. W., 169
 Bremer, H., 650, 652, 657, 659, 660, 661, 662, 656, 857, 859, 860, 861, 863
 Bremer, J., 25, 167, 1005
 Brendel, K., 151, 371
 Brennenman, A. R., 34
 Brenner, R. R., 199, 200
 Brenner, S., 455, 457, 571, 572, 573, 578, 582, 584, 657, 662, 668, 628, 871
 Bresler, S. E., 582, 583
 Breslow, E., 723
 Breslow, R., 216, 217, 218, 220, 228
 Bressler, R., 150, 151
 Breuer, H., 24
 Brew, K., 377, 378
 Brewer, C. F., 738
 Brewer, H. B., Jr., 84, 85
 Bricas, E., 505, 508, 507,

- 508, 509, 510
 Bridgeland, E., 355
 Bridgeman, P. W., 734
 Bridger, W. A., 1019
 Bridgers, W. F., 354
 Bridges, R. A., 448
 Brierley, G. P., 1011
 Briggs, F. N., 942, 943
 Briggs, M. H., 608
 Brill, A. S., 770, 780, 781
 Brimacombe, R., 431, 439
 Brin, M., 559
 Brindley, D. N., 124
 Brinigar, W. S., 1017, 1018, 1019
 Brink, J. J., 613, 616, 617, 618
 Briskey, E. J., 944
 Bristol, G., 204
 Broadbent, W., 883
 Brock, D. J. H., 193, 194
 Brockman, H., 312
 Brockman, R. W., 701
 Brockmann, H., Jr., 312
 Broda, P., 608
 Brodbeck, U., 377
 Brodie, B. B., 30, 36, 37
 Brodskil, V. Ya., 623, 625
 Brody, E. N., 652, 653, 654, 663, 664
 Bromer, W. W., 98, 99, 100
 Bronk, J. R., 276, 277
 Brooks, A., 559
 Brooks, C. J. W., 311
 Brooks, J. L., 183
 Brooks, K., 571
 Broom, A. D., 718
 Broquist, H. P., 350
 Brostoff, S. W., 868
 Browder, H. P., 504
 Brown, A. L., 930
 Brown, B. M., 613
 Brown, D. F., 115
 Brown, D. H., 144
 Brown, D. S., 927, 928
 Brown, E. A., 125
 Brown, G. B., 705
 Brown, G. L., 223, 866
 Brown, H., 612
 Brown, J. C., 660
 Brown, K. D., 358
 Brown, L., 62, 64
 Brown, L. V., 957
 Brown, N. C., 34
 Brown, R., 519
 Brown, R. K., 695, 712, 713
 Brown, R. R., 34
 Brown, T. O., 126
 Brown, W., 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 921, 942
 Brox, L. W., 759
 Bruce, A. L., 118
 Bruckdorfer, K. R., 131
 Bruer, J., 201
 Brugger, M., 85
 Brummer, G., 281
 Bruner, R., 650, 652, 859, 860
 Brunl, A., 272, 992, 998, 1003, 1004
 Brunish, R., 954
 Brunnée, C., 293
 Brunner, A., 1005
 Bruns, R. R., 274
 Brusco, O. J., 124, 126, 128
 Brush, F. R., 611, 613, 636
 Brutlag, D., 954, 976, 977, 978, 981
 Bryan, R. N., 609, 626
 Bryce, G. F., 780, 781
 Brynce, W. L., 270, 354, 614, 615
 Bryson, M. J., 35
 Bryson, V., 475
 Becheider, H. P., 476, 478
 Bubash, S., 614
 Buchanan, B. B., 780
 Buchanan, J. M., 571
 Buchanan, K. D., 103
 Bucher, Th., 276, 283
 Buchert, A. R., 740
 Büchi, H., 802
 Buchman, E. R., 224
 Buchs, A., 297
 Buck, C., 614, 615
 Buckley, E. C., III, 441, 442
 Buckley, J. T., 126
 Budd, M. A., 545
 Budzikiewicz, H., 290, 310, 312, 315
 Buffalo, G., 586
 Bukaresti, L., 959, 977
 Bulos, B., 271, 1001, 1003, 1004
 Bumpus, F. M., 899, 900
 Bumsted, R. M., 520, 522, 523
 Bungenberg de Jong, J., 125, 126
 Bunk, J. J., 623
 Bunyatyan, G. K., 145
 Burchall, J. J., 342
 Burdett, I. D. J., 267
 Burdick, C. J., 973, 974
 Burdon, M. G., 685
 Bures, J., 609
 Buresova, O., 609
 Burg, S. P., 191
 Burge, R. E., 273
 Burger, K., 899
 Burger, M. M., 382
 Burgess, E. A., 546
 Burgess, R. R., 648, 649, 650, 651, 653, 857
 Burgi, E., 590
 Burgi, R., 546, 547
 Burkhalter, A., 618
 Burkhardt, J. M., 93
 Burlingame, A. L., 291, 292, 296, 308
 Burma, D. P., 688
 Burnet, F. M., 416, 459
 Burnett, C. H., 555
 Burns, J. J., 37
 Burns, J. T., 612
 Burns, R. O., 325, 333, 342, 343, 344, 345
 Burr, M., 772
 Burrous, J. W., 496
 Burrows, E. P., 312
 Bursey, M. M., 290
 Burton, A., 518, 519, 858
 Burton, D., 175, 183, 186
 Burton, K., 849, 850, 851, 853
 Burton, P. M., 753
 Burton, R. M., 203, 243, 244, 257, 1018
 Busch, D., 231
 Busch, H., 952, 959, 960, 964, 968, 977, 978
 Bussey, H., 347
 Bussolati, G., 86
 Bustin, M., 955, 961, 962, 973, 979, 982
 Butler, B., 863
 Butler, C. G., 956, 958, 960
 Butler, J. A. V., 952, 953, 957, 958, 960, 964, 965, 967, 968, 973, 974, 975, 979, 980, 981, 982
 Butler, R., 55, 122
 Butler, T. C., 1021
 Butler, V. P., Jr., 845, 846
 Butler, W. H., 1008, 1009, 1010
 Butler, W. T., 373
 Butow, R. A., 996
 Butterworth, P. H. W., 180, 185, 186
 Buttin, G., 651
 Butkus, H., 739
 Button, D., 511
 Buzhinski, E. P., 256
 Byfield, F. G. H., 85
 Bygrave, F. L., 283, 1002, 1012
 Byington, K. H., 271, 999, 1001, 1004
 Bynum, E., 775
 Byrd, C., 802
 Byrne, R., 331
 Byrne, R. W., 681, 721
 Byrnes, E. W., 924
 Byvoet, P., 965, 967, 970

C

- Caesar, A., 166
 Caffery, J. M., 953, 978
 Cahill, F. D., 1021
 Cahill, G. F., 103
 Cain, D. F., 612
 Cairns, J., 574, 576, 587, 589, 590, 591, 595, 662, 821
 Calcott, M. A., 392, 394, 396, 397, 399, 400, 401, 402, 409
 Caldwell, A. L., Jr., 87
 Caldwell, J. R., 554
 Caledron, R. O., 377
 Calender, R., 867
 Callahan, F. M., 887, 898, 899
 Calvin, M., 614
 Calvo, J., 333, 344, 345
 Camejo, G., 118
 Cameron, D. E., 612
 Cammer, W., 35
 Campbell, A., 482, 585, 586
 Campbell, J. N., 508, 509, 511
 Campbell, L. L., 700
 Campbell, P. N., 281
 Campo, R. D., 380
 Canady, M. R., 376
 Canady, W. J., 771
 Candela, J. L. R., 102
 Candela, R., 105
 Canellakis, E. S., 807, 823
 Canterbury, J. M., 92
 Cantoni, G. L., 689, 690, 870
 Cantor, C. R., 868
 Cantor, K. P., 973
 Capecci, M. R., 143
 Capella, P., 308
 Caplan, A. I., 285
 Capra, J. D., 852
 Caprioli, R., 296
 Caputto, R., 377
 Carafoli, E., 1009, 1021, 1022
 Carbon, J., 872
 Carbonara, A., 431
 Carbone, J. V., 552
 Carbone, S., 243
 Carder, J. B., 612
 Care, A. D., 69, 92
 Carey, F. M., 615
 Carey, M. C., 545
 Carley, L., 698
 Carlini, E. A., 619
 Carlini, G. R. S., 619
 Carlisle, C. H., 73, 708
 Carlsen, F., 919, 920
 Carlson, D. M., 373, 375, 376, 377, 378
 Carlson, F. D., 930
 Carlson, G. L., 223
 Carlson, P. L., 615
 Carlsson, K., 886
 Carlton, P. L., 609, 618
 Carney, J. A., 930
 Caro, L. G., 576, 577, 582
 Carpenter, B. G., 62, 63, 64
 Carpenter, F. H., 97
 Carr, S. H., 58, 64
 Carrier, W. L., 817
 Carroll, E., 798
 Carroll, E. L., 89
 Carroll, P. M., 382
 Carroll, W. R., 226, 708, 711, 922
 Carson, N. A. J., 545
 Carson, P. E., 550
 Carsten, M. E., 936
 Carter, H. E., 310, 518, 519
 Carter, J. R., 692
 Carter, N. W., 1021
 Carter, S., 544
 Caruso, D. R., 774
 Casassa, E. F., 649, 925
 Casida, J. E., 994
 Casimir, J., 141
 Caskey, T. C., 327
 Casley-Smith, J. R., 130
 Casola, L., 613, 619
 Cass, A., 243, 244, 251, 252
 Cassani, G. R., 800
 Cassidy, P. J., 803
 Cassio, D., 867
 Castelfranco, P., 168
 Castellani, B. A., 707, 708, 711, 721
 Castilla-Cortazar, T., 102
 Castles, J., 668
 Castrillon, A. M., 102
 Casu, A., 207
 Caswell, A. H., 1010, 1016
 Cathou, R. E., 444, 713, 718
 Catlin, G., 1021
 Catlin, J. C., 995
 Caulfield, J. B., 131
 Causton, A., 92
 Cavadore, J. C., 772
 Cavaliere, L., 586
 Cavaliere, L. F., 798, 803
 Cebra, J. J., 391, 394, 420, 421, 422, 435, 446, 450
 Cecil, R., 754
 Ceder, O. J., 312
 Celis, J., 867
 Center, M. S., 689
 Ceppellini, R., 378
 Ceprini, M. Q., 891
 Cerami, A., 803, 805
 Cerda-Olmedo, E., 577
 Ceretjo-Santalo, R., 1016, 1017
 Ceri, J. A., 609
 Cha, C., 1019
 Cha, S., 1019
 Chai, N., 580, 591, 594
 Chalet, L., 84
 Chaikoff, I. L., 123, 128, 187
 Chain, E. B., 307
 Chait, E. M., 293, 306
 Chakraborty, K., 688
 Chalkley, G. R., 964, 966, 968, 973, 978
 Chalmers, D. R., 103
 Chalmers, J. H., 360
 Chalmers, M. L., 707
 Chambaz, E. M., 311
 Chamberlain, T. J., 611, 622
 Chamberlin, J. W., 883, 895
 Chamberlin, M., 831, 858, 859
 Chamberlin, M. J., 648, 649, 650, 652, 653, 660, 663, 803, 857, 858, 859
 Chambers, R. A., 549
 Chambers, R. W., 872
 Chamber, J. R., 767
 Chambon, P., 652, 856
 Chambost, C., 611
 Champagne, M., 954
 Chan, H. K., 574
 Chan, P. C. Y., 391, 394
 Chan, W., 763
 Chan, W. Y., 886, 900
 Chance, B., 265, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 1001, 1002, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1015, 1016, 1021, 1022, 1025
 Chance, E. M., 1025
 Chance, R. E., 98, 99, 100
 Chandler, B., 858
 Chandler, B. L., 590
 Chandrasekaran, R., 53, 54, 88
 Chang, A. Y., 809
 Chang, H. C., 176, 177
 Chang, J., 151, 626
 Chang, L. T., 153
 Chang, P. Y., 863, 865
 Chang, S. H., 683, 721, 811, 812, 814, 871
 Chang, W., 896
 Changeux, J. P., 324, 325, 326, 330, 337, 735
 Chao, F. C., 164
 Chao, J., 89
 Chao, J. J. Y., 119
 Chao, L.-P., 759
 Chapas, A. F., 623

- Chaplain, R. A., 918, 933
 Chapman, D., 243, 245, 275
 Chapman, J. A., 611
 Chappell, J. B., 255, 256, 997, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1016, 1017
 Chargaff, E., 576, 847, 854
 Charles, R., 1012
 Charlesby, A., 774
 Charney, E., 744
 Charollais, E., 297
 Chase, L. R., 94, 96
 Chase, M. W., 416
 Chasin, L. A., 335, 341, 358
 Chastain, B. H., 852
 Chatterjee, A. N., 522, 525
 Chatterjee, G. C., 745
 Chausmer, A., 88
 Chauvet, J., 753, 900
 Chauvet, M. T., 900
 Chen, C., 896
 Chen, C. H., 149, 150
 Chen, K. K., 150
 Chen, L., 896
 Cheng, P. Y., 657
 Cheng, T., 736, 750
 Chentsov, Iu. S., 625
 Cherest, H., 144, 341
 Cherkasov, I. A., 773
 Cherkin, A., 606, 636
 Chernackil, V. P., 902
 Cherniak, R., 518
 Chernick, W. S., 700
 Chernyak, V. Ya., 929
 Cherrick, G. R., 558
 Cherry, P. C., 297
 Cherry, R. L., 245
 Chesebro, B., 447
 Chesterton, C. J., 180
 Chevalley, R., 571, 584, 825
 Chevallier, J., 754
 Chi, A., 896
 Chiancone, E., 685
 Chiappetta, L., 615
 Chiappino, G., 450
 Chien, J. R., 811, 812, 813
 Chien, S. W., 889
 Chiga, M., 1002
 Childs, B., 554
 Childs, J. D., 342
 Chipperfield, A. R., 979, 980, 982
 Chirgadze, Yu. N., 67
 Chisholm, M. J., 207
 Chitani, K., 934
 Chizhov, O. S., 297, 305, 306, 307
 Chmielewska, I., 1017, 1018
 Cho, S., 100, 101
 Chopra, S. P., 624, 625
 Chorlton, B., 92
 Chorover, S. L., 609, 615
 Chow, K. L., 624
 Chow, R. B., 753
 Christen, P., 757, 763
 Christensen, J. R., 471, 481
 Christensson, E. G., 954, 960, 962
 Christian, C. L., 394
 Christian, G. D., 397
 Christiansen, K., 199
 Chu, P. C., 104
 Chu, S., 896
 Chung, C.-S., 924
 Churchich, J. E., 751
 Cifonelli, J. A., 374, 380, 381
 Ciganek, E., 312
 Cinader, B., 394
 Ciofalo, V. B., 611
 Cioli, D., 431
 Cirillo, V. P., 255
 Cisternino, M., 1006, 1015
 Citarella, R. V., 570
 Claggett, C. O., 191
 Clamp, J. R., 373, 441
 Clark, A. J., 331, 470, 831, 833
 Clark, B. F. C., 868, 873
 Clark, C. T., 30
 Clark, D. J., 595
 Clark, E. M. W., 707
 Clark, J. F., 749
 Clark, J. L., 99
 Clark, J. M., 809, 870
 Clark, J. R., 740
 Clark, L. C., 553
 Clark, R., 941
 Clark, R. H., 614, 615
 Clark, V. M., 1017, 1018
 Clark-Walker, G. D., 282
 Clauser, H., 373
 Claybrook, J. R., 578
 Clayton, E., 292
 Clayton, J. E., 553
 Clayton, R. B., 25, 296
 Clegg, J. B., 74
 Clegg, R. A., 994
 Clem, L. W., 448
 Clewe, T. H., 382
 Cline, A. L., 357
 Clodfelder, P., 742
 Clowes, R. C., 853
 Coates, J. H., 359
 Cocchiara, J. C., 105
 Cochran, C. G., 394, 396, 397, 403, 404, 405, 408
 Cocimano, M. R., 707
 Cockrell, R. S., 1009, 1014, 1021
 Cockroft, D. W., 86
 Code, R. S., 589
 Coffey, D. S., 750, 759
 Coffey, J. W., 379
 Coffey, R. G., 377
 Coggiola, E. L., 130
 Cohen, A., 582, 651
 Cohen, C., 922, 924, 927, 928, 941, 944
 Cohen, D., 884
 Cohen, E., 704
 Cohen, G., 131, 858
 Cohen, G. H., 74
 Cohen, G. N., 329, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 361
 Cohen, H. D., 609, 610, 613, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 636
 Cohen, J. S., 698, 719, 748
 Cohen, L. A., 733, 736, 1018
 Cohen, L. B., 937
 Cohen, M., 614, 655
 Cohen, N. M., 104
 Cohen, P., 847
 Cohen, P. P., 978
 Cohen, S., 416, 417, 428, 432, 845, 846
 Cohen, S. N., 652, 653, 860, 861, 863
 Cohen, S. S., 595, 848
 Cohn, D. V., 94, 95
 Cohn, M., 416, 417, 450, 453, 454, 455, 457, 458, 863, 864
 Cohn, P., 965
 Cohn, Z. A., 702
 Coltrant, Y., 973
 Colberg, J. E., 450
 Coldwell, J. G., 543
 Cole, K. C., 253
 Cole, P. W., 760
 Cole, R. D., 951-90; 955, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 967, 968, 969, 973, 977, 979, 982
 Cole, R. E., 610
 Cole, R. R., 559
 Coleman, G., 701
 Coleman, J. E., 779, 780, 781
 Coleman, J. R., 660, 661
 Coleman, R., 264, 270, 272, 276
 Coles, C. J., 994
 Coles, L., 308
 Coles, R. S., 351
 Coletti, M. A., 740
 Coletti-Previero, M. A., 772
 Collier, H. O. J., 555
 Collins, A., 556
 Colman, R. F., 751, 761
 Colomb, M. G., 1002
 Colson, C., 475, 490, 491, 496
 Colten, H. R., 395, 411
 Colter, J. S., 680, 693, 696, 700

- Colucci, A. V., 520
 Colucci, D. F., 84
 Columbo, J. P., 546, 547
 Colvill, A. J. E., 648, 649, 653, 664, 862, 863
 Colwell, J. J., 623
 Comb, D. G., 969
 Comings, D. E., 596, 961, 973
 Commerford, S. L., 979
 Commoner, B., 821
 Conchie, J., 373
 Condamine, H., 649
 Condliffe, P. G., 91
 Cone, C., 291, 298, 300, 303
 Cone, J. L., 698
 Conger, N., 700
 Conklin, L., 898
 Conlay, C., 307
 Conn, J. W., 106
 Connelly, J. L., 1000, 1001, 1023, 1024, 1025
 Conney, A. H., 36, 37
 Connors, P. G., 868
 Conover, T. E., 933, 937, 998, 1000, 1008
 Conrad, H. E., 28, 29
 Consigli, R. A., 580, 581, 594
 Constandse, W. J., 559
 Constantin, J. J., 124
 Constantopoulos, G., 35, 197
 Contesse, G., 656, 662
 Conti, F., 55
 Contu, L., 122
 Conway, G., 925
 Coodley, E. L., 558
 Cook, D. A., 76
 Cook, G. M. W., 247
 Cook, L., 612, 620
 Cook, P., 256
 Cook, T. M., 581
 Cook, W. H., 117, 120
 Cooke, J. P., 678, 694, 710, 722, 934
 Coombs, T. L., 539-68; 755
 Coon, M. J., 28, 29, 38, 170, 171
 Cooper, A. G., 777
 Cooper, C., 265, 269, 271, 1004, 1005, 1023
 Cooper, C. W., 87
 Cooper, D. Y., 35, 36, 37, 38, 39
 Cooper, J. M., 360
 Cooper, M. D., 446
 Cooper, N. R., 391, 395, 396, 402, 408, 411
 Cooper, S., 581, 582, 587, 591, 593, 595
 Cooper, T. A., 1017, 1019
 Cope, A. C., 312
 Copeland, J. C., 475
 Copinschi, G., 106
 Copp, D. H., 84, 86
 Coppo, A., 649, 661, 664
 Coppola, J. C., 74, 779
 Corash, L. M., 550
 Cordie, M., 613
 Cordonnier, C., 816
 Coreale, P., 145
 Corey, E. J., 25
 Corey, R. B., 47, 66, 67, 74, 928
 Cori, C. F., 1-20; 548
 Cori, G. T., 548
 Corley, L., 893
 Cornatzer, W. E., 283
 Corning, W. C., 613
 Corredor, C., 151
 Corrivaux, D., 340
 Corson, J. A., 615
 Cory, J. G., 769
 Cory, S., 873
 Costello, L. C., 95
 Cota-Robles, E. H., 267
 Côte, G., 95
 Cote, M. N., 382
 Cotlove, E., 559
 Cotterill, J., 939
 Cotton, F. A., 779
 Cotton, R. G. H., 359
 Coulomb, B. S., 150, 151
 Coulson, E. J., 684, 697
 Coulter, C. L., 74
 Court, R. D., 152
 Cousin, D., 571, 572, 584
 Coutris, G., 90
 Coutsogeorgopoulos, C., 823
 Couturier, M., 495, 496
 Covelli, I., 711, 748
 Cowell, D. L., 683
 Cox, D. C., 969
 Cox, D. J., 214
 Cox, G. F., 996
 Cox, J. M., 70
 Cox, R. A., 721
 Coyette, J., 508
 Cozzarelli, N. R., 585, 589, 590, 803, 804, 805, 809, 810, 811
 Cozzzone, A., 684
 Craig, J. M., 543
 Craig, L. C., 423, 710, 715, 722, 957
 Crammer, J. L., 760, 769
 Crampton, C. F., 392, 958, 960, 974, 975, 977
 Crane, F. L., 275, 994, 995, 996, 1008
 Crane, R. K., 270, 549
 Crane-Robinson, C., 974, 976, 977
 Crapo, L., 655
 Crass, M. F., III, 128
 Crawford, E. M., 860
 Crawford, I. P., 362, 363
 Crawford, J. D., 545
 Crawford, L. R., 290, 292
 Crawford, L. V., 651, 652, 650
 Crawford, T. H., 738, 775
 Crawford, W. C., 559
 Craghall, J. C., 147
 Creech, H. J., 739
 Cremona, T., 992
 Crepy, D., 900
 Cresswell, M. A., 900
 Crestfield, A. M., 678, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 717, 720, 746
 Crick, F. H. C., 56, 57, 450, 871, 928
 Criddle, R. S., 179, 278
 Crigler, J. F., 552
 Cristodoulou, C., 282
 Crittendon, E. R. S., 736
 Crocker, A. C., 546
 Crofts, A. R., 255, 256, 1009, 1012, 1013, 1016, 1017
 Cronan, J. E., Jr., 192
 Cronin, J. R., 771
 Crothers, D. M., 654, 658, 660
 Crounse, R. G., 152
 Cruft, H. J., 956, 959
 Cuatrecasas, P., 554, 550, 681, 686, 692, 698, 742, 763, 765
 Cuenod, M., 635, 965, 987
 Cuignez, J., 686
 Cullen, J., 181
 Cummings, D. I., 573, 579
 Cummins, C. S., 505
 Cunningham, B. A., 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 438, 439, 440, 442, 453
 Cunningham, D., 97
 Cunningham, G. N., 337
 Cunningham, K. G., 305
 Cunningham, L., 740
 Cunningham, L. W., 373, 742
 Cunningham, W. P., 275
 Curatolo, A., 145
 Curdell, A., 781
 Curran, J. F., 35
 Currie, G. A., 382
 Curry, D. L., 103, 106
 Curry, J. B., 872
 Curry, J. J., 623
 Curry, M. W., 177
 Curtino, J. A., 377
 Curtis, J. D., 104, 105
 Curtis, P. J., 685
 Curtis, R. W., 299, 302
 Curtiss, R., III, 582
 Cushman, D. W., 29
 Cusumano, C. L., 698
 Cusworth, D. C., 544, 545

- Cutler, G. A., 90
 Cutler, R. G., 576
 Cuzin, F., 571, 572, 573,
 576, 582, 594, 628
 Cuzner, M. L., 269,
 274
 Cyert, L. A., 611
 Cynkin, M. A., 529
 Czonka, L., 304
- D**
- Dabrowski, Z., 956
 D'Adamo, A., 145
 da Fonseca-Wollheim, F.,
 232
 Dagnawala, H. F., 626
 D'Agostino, C., 248, 250,
 257
 Dahl, H., 620
 Dahl, J. L., 520, 522,
 523
 Dahlberg, J., 665, 666
 Dahlen, J. V., 187
 Dahlqvist, A., 549
 Dahm, K. H., 308
 Dahmus, M. E., 865, 866,
 952, 957, 958, 973, 978
 Daigo, K., 229, 751
 Dain, J. A., 377
 D'Alessio, G., 685
 Daley, K., 648, 650, 653
 Daigleah, C. E., 294
 Dalisay, S., 375
 Dallner, G., 265, 280,
 281
 Dalmasso, A. P., 392, 399,
 407
 Daly, J., 23
 Daly, M. M., 954, 964, 974
 D'Amico, R. P., 376
 Danby, J., 270
 Dancis, J., 544, 546
 Danehy, J., 1020
 Danes, B. S., 546
 D'Angeli, F., 884
 Daniel, P. M., 105
 Dantielli, J. F., 241
 Daniels, D., 611
 Daniels, M. J., 587
 Danishefsky, I., 374
 Dankert, M., 376, 502, 520,
 527, 528, 529
 Dannenberg, M. A., 999,
 1000, 1003
 Danovitch, S. H., 553
 Darago, L. L., 95
 D'Arcangelo, P., 145
 Dardenne, G., 141
 Darlix, J. L., 660, 661,
 663
 Darmstadt, R. A., 823
 Darnell, J. E., 570, 590,
 982
 Das, B. C., 288, 299, 300,
 302, 314
 Das, D. N., 181
- Das, G. D., 624, 626, 635,
 636
 Das, H. K., 331
 Das, J. L., 37
 Das, M. L., 171, 226
 Dasgupta, B. R., 772
 Datta, A., 1000
 Datta, A. G., 232
 Datta, P., 327, 338,
 339
 DeVanzo, J. P., 611
 Davenport, D. D., 550
 Davenport, J. W., 611
 Davern, C. I., 576, 589, 591,
 521
 Daves, G. D., Jr., 314,
 995
 Davey, J. M., 905
 David, H., 304
 Davidson, A., 612, 620
 Davidson, B., 709
 Davidson, E. A., 371, 376,
 379, 380
 Davidson, E. H., 974
 Davidson, J. K., 104
 Davidson, J. N., 954
 Davie, E. W., 497, 541,
 560
 Davies, D. R., 46, 60, 69,
 70, 74, 75, 442, 889
 Davies, F. F., 683, 686,
 693
 Davies, J. W. L., 132
 Davies, M. C., 84
 Davies, R. O., 555
 Davies, V., 943
 Davis, D., 612, 620
 Davis, N. C., 392, 394
 Davis, R. E., 609, 613, 615,
 616, 617, 618, 619
 Davis, R. H., 353
 Davis, W., 624
 Davis, W. J., 957
 Davison, A. N., 269, 274
 Davison, C., 37
 Davison, P. F., 973, 977
 Dawson, H., 241
 Dawid, I. B., 590
 Dawidowicz, E. A., 243, 244,
 245
 Dawson, A. P., 996
 Dawson, D. M., 548, 760
 Dawson, G., 373
 Day, A. J., 130
 Dayhoff, M. O., 693,
 698
 Deakin, H., 959, 977
 Deamer, D. W., 276
 Dean, F. M., 311
 Dean, P. D. C., 25
 Deanin, G. G., 282, 615
 Deavin, A., 699, 711, 712,
 718, 719
 DeBellis, R. H., 979
 Deber, C. M., 62, 63
 De Castiglione, R., 900
 De Castro, F. T., 34
- Decker, G. L., 243, 244,
 246
 Deckert, T., 104
 Dedeken, R., 352
 Dedonder, R., 767
 de Duve, C., 34, 379,
 702
 Deftos, L. J., 84, 85, 87
 Degelth, R., 53
 de Gier, J., 126, 275
 de Haan, E. J., 1011, 1012,
 1015
 de Haan, P. G., 491
 DeHauwer, G., 661, 669,
 670
 Dehennin, L., 686
 Deicher, H. R. G., 845
 DeJersey, J., 737, 744
 DeJongh, D. C., 305, 308,
 311, 312, 314
 Dekker, C. A., 678, 681, 687,
 688, 699, 701
 de la Haba, G., 214, 616
 Delahunty, T. J., 126
 de Lamirande, G., 681, 685,
 703
 Delaney, R., 421, 422, 435,
 437, 440, 442, 449, 684,
 692, 695, 696
 DeLange, R. J., 956, 959,
 962, 969, 971, 973, 979
 Delcambe, L., 25, 30,
 31
 del Castillo, J., 257
 Delcher, H. K., 128
 DelGiacco, R., 373
 Delhas, N., 979
 Della Cella, G., 380, 381
 Delmas-Marsalet, Y., 122
 DeLong, A. F., 84
 De Lorenzo, F., 97
 deLoze, C., 59, 60
 Delpierre, G. R., 738, 762,
 776, 777
 DeLuca, H. F., 94, 1009
 DeLuca, M., 1019
 DeLuca, S., 376
 Delweg, H., 633
 DeMarsh, Q. B., 551
 Demel, R. A., 255
 Demerec, M., 470, 821
 DeMoss, J. A., 360, 669
 Dempsey, M. E., 934,
 935
 Dempsey, W. B., 749
 Dénès, G., 352
 Denhardt, D. T., 590, 592
 Denhardt, G. H., 571, 584,
 825
 Denisov, Y. V., 302, 303
 Denkwalter, R. G., 84, 723,
 741, 691
 Dennard, A. E., 779, 780,
 781
 Dennis, E. S., 587
 Denniston, J. C., 543
 Dent, C. E., 544, 553

- Denton, W. L., 377
 De Petris, S., 511
 Depue, R. H., 929, 930
 DeRenzo, E. C., 150, 151
 de Reuck, A. V. S., 952
 de Robichon-Szulmajster, H., 144, 329, 340, 341, 347, 348
 DerVartanian, D. V., 997, 1020
 DeSantis, P., 49, 50, 55, 65, 66, 76
 Desiderio, D. M., 292
 Desmet, L., 495, 496
 Desreux, V., 737
 Determann, H., 733, 898
 Dettori, M., 122
 de Tyssensk, E. R., 372
 Deubig, M., 199
 Deus, B., 235
 Deutsch, H. F., 440, 446
 Deutsch, J. A., 620
 Deutscher, M. P., 585, 589, 803, 804, 805, 868
 deVerdier, C. H., 549
 deVito, P. C., 354
 Devor, K. A., 183
 DeVries, J. K., 657
 DeWaard, A., 571, 820
 Dewey, M. M., 272
 de Wied, D., 615, 621, 637
 Dexter, R. A., 554
 Dezeleé, P., 505, 510
 Diamond, M. C., 624, 625, 626
 Diana, A. L., 241, 246, 248
 Dias da Silva, W., 399, 403, 404, 405
 Di Bello, C., 884
 DiCarlo, T. J., 705
 Dick, C., 958, 968
 Dick, D. A. T., 253
 Dickerson, R. E., 65, 1020
 Dickmann, S. R., 684
 Dieckmann, M., 663, 804, 859, 860
 Diener, T. D., 702
 Dierickx, L., 506, 508
 Dierks, C., 692
 Dietrich, C. P., 520, 521, 522, 524
 Dietschy, J. M., 1021
 Dile, R., 178, 186, 187
 DiMari, S. J., 314, 1017, 1018
 di Mauro, E., 649, 661, 664
 Dimich, A., 88
 Diner, S., 24
 Dingman, W., 607, 610, 620
 Dinka, S., 969
 Dintzis, H. M., 443
 Diringer, H., 510
 Dirksen, M. C., 681, 688
 Dirksen, M. L., 571
 Dirschel, W., 739
 Dittmer, J. C., 279
 Dixon, G. H., 955, 956, 963, 964, 966, 971
 Dixon, M., 699
 Djardjournas, E. M., 132
 Djerassi, C., 290, 310, 312, 315
 D'Monte, B., 624, 625
 Dobbins, J., 121, 128
 Dobbins, W. O., 126
 Doctor, B. P., 868, 869
 Dod, B. J., 264
 Dodge, J. T., 126, 131, 265
 Dodgson, K. S., 372
 Doepfner, W., 84
 Doerfler, W., 654
 Dohl, S. R., 696
 Dokawa, S., 215
 Dokawa, T., 215
 Dolejs, L., 297
 Dolev, A., 173
 Dolin, M. L., 219, 225
 Doly, J., 652, 856
 Donald, A. S. R., 378
 Donaldson, R. W., Jr., 559
 Donaldson, V. H., 406, 556
 Donaldson, W. E., 197
 Done, J., 141
 Donohue, J., 47
 Donlittie, R. F., 431, 438, 440, 449
 Doolittle, W. F., 362
 Dopheide, T. A. A., 772
 Dorfman, A., 148, 149, 374, 376, 380, 381
 Dorfman, R. I., 35
 Dorman, J. D., 132
 Dorner, R. W., 372
 Dorrington, K. J., 445, 447
 Dorsey, J. A., 185, 186
 Doscher, M. S., 73, 707
 Doskocil, J., 851, 853, 854
 Doty, B., 611, 612, 619
 Doty, P., 59, 660, 868, 974, 977
 Douglas, L. J., 532
 Douglas, R. J., 609
 Dounce, A. L., 954, 958, 965
 Dourmaashkin, R. R., 409
 Dousa, T., 96
 Dove, W. F., 570, 571, 576, 578, 581, 585, 586, 592, 648, 654, 655, 656, 664, 863
 Dowben, R. M., 931
 Dowdle, E. B., 556
 Downer, J. L., 624
 Downie, A. R., 62, 63, 84
 Doy, C. H., 358, 359, 360
 Doyen, A., 379
 Doyle, B. B., 87
 Doyle, F. H., 88, 89
 Doyle, J. T., 115
 Doyle, R. J., 763
 Drabikowski, W., 937, 943, 944
 Drake, J. W., 589, 591, 820
 Dray, S., 450
 Drees, F., 894, 905
 Dreher, K. D., 273
 Dreizen, P., 922, 923, 925, 934
 Drenth, J., 74, 75
 Dreschler, E. R., 742, 763
 Dreasler, D., 592, 593, 656, 826, 827
 Drexler, H., 471, 491
 Dreyer, W. J., 423, 424, 428, 431, 433, 435, 449, 453, 455, 456, 712
 Dreyfus, J. C., 549
 Dreyfus, P. M., 559
 Dreyfuss, J., 354
 Dröge, W., 518, 532
 Drori, J. B., 626
 Drummond, G. I., 683
 Dryer, W. J., 762
 Du, Y., 896
 Dube, S. K., 873
 Dubert, J. M., 659
 Dubin, D. T., 683, 855
 Dubinski, S., 394
 Dubnau, D., 575
 Duckworth, D. H., 571
 Dudek, G. O., 304
 Dues, E. D., 1012
 Dukes, P., 978
 Dulaney, E. L., 142
 Dulbecco, R., 570
 Dunn, J. J., 648, 649, 650, 653, 664
 Dunn, J. T., 373
 Dunne, F. T., 684, 694, 695
 Dunnill, P. M., 140
 Dunstone, J. R., 374
 Dupre, J., 104, 105
 Durand, P., 390, 391
 Durand, S., 611
 Durham, N. N., 535
 Dürwald, H., 831
 Durzan, D. J., 138, 139
 Dussolx, D., 468, 471, 472, 474, 476, 477, 478, 481, 495, 496
 Dutcher, J. D., 615
 Duttera, S. M., 270
 Ditting, D., 304, 690, 691, 721, 871
 Dutton, H. J., 173
 du Vair, G., 685
 du Vigneaud, V., 886, 901

- Duyvis, E. M., 243
 Dwyer, S. B., 346
 D'Yakanova, T. L., 623
 Dyal, J. A., 614
 Dykes, P. W., 132
 Dziewiatkowski, D. D., 380
 Dziobkowski, C., 84
- E
- Eaker, D. L., 710, 715, 722
 Eanes, R. Z., 549
 Earhart, C. F., 587
 Easter, D. J., 178, 187
 Eastlake, A., 698, 893
 Eaves, G. N., 688
 Ebashi, F., 942, 943, 944
 Ebashi, S., 931, 941, 942, 943, 944
 Eberle, H., 577, 580, 581, 587, 591, 594
 Ebner, K. E., 377, 1019
 Echols, H., 571, 648, 653, 654, 657, 631, 863, 865
 Eck, R. V., 693, 698
 Ecker, W., 168
 Edelhoeh, H., 993
 Edelman, G. M., 415-66;
 416, 418, 419, 420, 421,
 422, 423, 424, 433, 434,
 435, 438, 439, 440, 441,
 442, 443, 444, 445, 446,
 447, 448, 449, 453, 455,
 456, 457, 458
 Edelstein, C., 121
 Eder, H. A., 121, 125, 127,
 130, 132
 Edgar, R. S., 571, 584,
 825
 Edlin, G., 364, 668, 669,
 863
 Edman, P., 423, 424, 431,
 740
 Edmonds, M., 686, 697
 Edmundson, A. B., 69, 76,
 451
 Edsall, J. T., 53, 59, 69,
 441, 747, 769, 922
 Edström, A., 610, 616, 618,
 619
 Edström, J. E., 610, 622,
 623, 625, 626, 627
 Edstrom, R. D., 513, 517,
 518, 519, 531, 532
 Edwards, A., 84, 87
 Edwards, J. B., 177,
 760
 Edwards, J. M., 360
 Edwards, J. O., 898
 Edwards, L. J., 960
 Edwards, M. R., 278
 Edwards, S. W., 543
 Efron, M. L., 147, 545
 Egami, F., 372, 754, 686,
 687, 698, 699, 754
- Egan, A. F., 360
 Eggen, D. A., 132
 Eggerer, H., 188
 Eggers, S., 293, 304
 Eglinton, G., 205, 308,
 318
 Egyhazi, E., 611, 625, 630,
 631, 632
 Ehrenberg, A., 780, 781
 Ehrenberg, A. N., 779, 780,
 781
 Ehrhart, L. A., 148
 Elchel, H. J., 700
 Eichholz, A., 265, 270,
 274
 Eichner, D., 626
 Eidlic, L., 345
 Eiduson, B. T., 606
 Eiduson, S., 606
 Elgner, E. A., 869, 870
 Elk-Nes, K. B., 35
 Ein, D., 428, 433
 Einem, G. E., 966, 973
 Elmslein, E. R., 957
 Elsele, B., 756
 Elsele, J. W., 399, 403,
 404
 Elsen, H. A., 571, 585,
 593
 Eisen, H. N., 451
 Eisenberg, D., 1020
 Eisenberg, E., 937, 939,
 940
 Eisenberg, H., 649, 858, 925
 Eisenhardt, R. H., 1024
 Eisentraut, A. M., 104
 Eisler, K., 886, 901,
 906
 Elst, H., 614
 Elbaz, L., 505, 510
 Elbers, P. F., 241
 Eldjarn, L., 162, 547
 Eley, J., 684, 695
 Elias, J. J., 378
 Eliel, L. P., 90
 Ellar, D. J., 278
 Ellefson, R. D., 128
 Ellem, K. A. O., 680, 693,
 696, 700
 Eller, G., 95
 Ellinger, G. M., 707
 Ellington, E. V., 150
 Elliott, A., 56, 60, 62, 63,
 64
 Elliott, C. J., 347
 Elliott, G. F., 915, 916,
 921
 Elliott, R. B., 100
 Elliott, S. D., 758
 Elliott, W. B., 997
 Elliott, W. H., 294, 701,
 703
 Ellis, R. J., 354
 Ellis, R. M., 98, 99, 100
 Ellis, W. C., 706
 Ellsworth, R. K., 315
 Elovson, J., 130, 181
- Elrick, H., 104
 Elsdien, D. F., 148, 149
 Elsevier, S., 687
 Elson, D., 648, 700, 701,
 703
 Elson, H. E., 511
 Elwell, W. T., 561
 Ely, K. R., 451
 Elizam, O. E., 1016
 Embree, L. J., 559
 Emerson, T. R., 718
 Emery, A. J., Jr., 648, 649,
 651, 856, 857
 Emery, T. F., 142
 Emley, G., 609
 Emmelot, P., 247, 264, 270,
 274, 275, 279
 Enatsu, T., 363
 Endo, A., 532
 Endo, M., 943, 944
 Enesco, H. E., 612, 614,
 615
 Engel, J., Jr., 622
 Engel, W. K., 132
 Engelberg, H., 688, 703,
 704
 Engelbrecht, A. H., 168, 277
 Engelhardt, D. L., 143
 Engelman, D. M., 273,
 278
 Engelman, K., 555
 Englander, S. W., 922
 England, S., 756
 Engliberger, F. M., 416,
 739
 Englehardt, V. A., 866
 Englert, M. E., 84
 Englesberg, E., 342, 354
 Englund, P. T., 585, 589,
 798, 803, 804, 805
 Engstrom, A., 625, 627
 Engstrom, G. W., 1009
 Engström, L., 736, 743, 745,
 1019
 Enser, M. B., 128
 Ensign, J. C., 504
 Entman, M., 150, 151
 Eoff, S. P., 131
 Epand, R. F., 59
 Epand, R. M., 719
 Eppenberger, H. M., 780
 Epstein, J., 742
 Epstein, R. H., 497, 571, 584,
 660, 664, 625
 Epstein, W., 648, 654,
 661
 Erdahl, W. S., 580, 586
 Erenberg, R. H., 139
 Ericinaka, M., 995, 996
 Erickson, R. E., 1017,
 1015
 Erickson, R. P., 394
 Erickson, S., 556
 Ericsson, J. L. E., 36,
 280
 Ericsson, S., 740
 Eriksson, K. G., 853

- Erlanger, B. F., 777, 845, 846
 Erman, J. E., 720, 721
 Ermishkin, L. N., 245, 250
 Ernster, L., 34, 36, 37, 38, 171, 265, 266, 271, 280, 993, 994, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1008, 1022, 1023, 1024
 Erspamer, V., 145
 Ervin, F., 618
 Erwin, M. J., 739
 Erwin, V. G., 265, 266, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1012
 Esipova, N. G., 67
 Eskin, V. E., 60
 Eskridge, R. W., 483
 Espardeller-Joset, F., 576
 Essman, W. B., 619
 Essner, E. S., 270
 Estabrook, R. W., 27, 35, 36, 38, 39, 994, 1008
 Estes, J. E., 937, 940
 Estrada-O., S., 1008, 1009, 1014, 1017
 Ettinger, M. J., 713
 Evans, A., 859, 953, 974, 979, 980
 Evans, F. T., 555
 Evans, J. E., 576
 Evans, J. H., 964, 965, 969
 Evans, R. R., 556
 Evans, S. A., 73, 708
 Evans, T. C., Jr., 933
 Everett, G. A., 690, 691, 868
 Ewald, F., 89
 Ewing, A. M., 127
 Exton, J., 104
 Eyer, H., 739
 Eylar, E. H., 373, 375, 695, 957
 Eyles, C. T., 222, 225
 Eyring, E. F., 374
 Eyzaguirre, J. P., 870
 Ezekiel, D. H., 649
- F
- Faanes, R., 364
 Fahey, J. L., 433, 447, 450
 Fahien, L. A., 34
 Fairman, L., 809
 Fairclough, G. F., 762
 Fairweather, R. B., 290
 Fajans, S. S., 106
 Falaschi, A., 806, 854
 Falcone, A. B., 996, 1019
 Fales, H. M., 161, 162, 547
 Falkow, S., 370
 Fallon, H. J., 555
 Falcona, G. R., 125, 127, 131
 Falor, W. H., 125
- Fambrough, D. M., 865, 952, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 965, 969, 971, 973, 977, 979
 Fancher, H., 803, 804, 859, 860
 Fang, M., 176
 Fanger, N. W., 771
 Fangman, W. L., 571, 572, 584
 Fanning, T., 595
 Farago, A., 352
 Fareed, G. C., 571, 588, 811, 812, 813, 814, 825, 826, 832
 Faris, B., 148, 149
 Farkas, W., 685
 Farley, T. M., 314
 Farmer, H., 609
 Farquhar, J. W., 128
 Farrant, R. K., 752
 Farrow, J. T., 614
 Farstad, M., 167, 1005
 Fasella, P., 745, 749
 Fasman, G. D., 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 709
 Fast, D., 96
 Fathipour, A., 207
 Faulkner, R., 143, 960, 969, 970, 979
 Faulkner, R. D., 871
 Feder, J., 771
 Fedorcsak, I., 738, 772
 Feeney, R. E., 753, 766, 770, 775
 Fefferman, R., 852
 Feigina, M. Yu., 299, 302, 303
 Feiner, L., 588, 616, 817, 824
 Feinstein, A., 437, 441, 444, 454
 Feinstein, G., 770, 775, 778
 Feldman, J. D., 399, 408
 Feldman, M., 450
 Feldmann, H., 304, 690, 691, 721, 871
 Felix, A. M., 62, 63
 Fellner, P., 855
 Fellows, E. J., 612, 620
 Fellows, R. E., Jr., 421, 422, 435, 437, 440, 442, 449
 Felsenfeld, G., 654, 661, 848, 856, 974, 980
 Felts, J. M., 128, 129, 130
 Feng, F., 181
 Feng, P., 150, 151
 Fenichel, R. L., 615
 Fennelly, J. J., 545
 Fennessey, P., 376, 520
 Fensch, F. C., 612
 Fenton, J., 622
 Fenton, J. W., II, 444
 Ferguson, J. J., Jr., 330
- Ferguson, S. M., 991-1034; 1011, 1013
 Fernandez, M. S., 119
 Fernandez-Moran, H., 275, 648, 1006
 Fernley, H. N., 745
 Fernlund, P., 686
 Ferrandes, B., 267
 Ferranese, E., 903
 Ferraro, J. J., 902
 Ferris, F. L., 648, 830
 Fessenden, J. M., 999, 1000, 1003
 Fessenden-Raden, J. M., 1001, 1003, 1004
 Fetizon, M., 308
 Fetzer, V. A., 117, 119, 121
 Feughelman, M., 974
 Fiedler, F., 743
 Field, F. H., 290
 Field, V. L. S., 936
 Fielding, C. J., 123
 Fife, W. K., 745
 Filatova, M. P., 900
 Filira, F., 684
 Filmer, D., 324
 Finch, C., 147
 Finch, S. C., 558
 Finch, H., 919
 Finean, J. B., 264, 272, 273, 276
 Finegold, I., 450
 Finerman, G. A. M., 94
 Fink, C. J., 101
 Fink, D. J., 395
 Fink, G. R., 332, 346, 355, 356, 357
 Finkelstein, A., 241, 243, 244, 251, 252, 264, 270, 284
 Finkelstein, J. D., 147, 545
 Finkelstein, M. S., 446, 449
 Finlayson, B., 935
 Finn, F. M., 715, 716, 717, 741
 Finstad, J., 448
 Fisch, R. V., 543
 Fischer, E. H., 736, 749, 750
 Fischer, H., 391, 394, 409
 Fisher, D., 379
 Fisher, G. B., 122
 Fisher, J. D., 87
 Fisher, K. W., 582
 Fisher, M. B., 582
 Fisher, W. D., 582, 651
 Fisher, W. R., 117, 132
 Fishman, W. H., 557
 Fitch, W. M., 439, 693
 Fittler, F., 871
 Fitzgerald, O., 545
 Fjordingstad, E. J., 614
 Flamm, W. G., 963, 966
 Flanagan, C. L., 550

- Flanagan, J. F., 685, 702
 Flavin, M., 144, 341
 Fleisch, H., 89
 Fleischer, B., 207, 273, 275, 276
 Fleischer, S., 207, 273, 275, 276
 Fleischman, J. B., 416, 417, 418, 419, 450
 Fleissner, E., 852
 Fletcher, M. J., 282
 Flexner, J. B., 608, 609, 613, 615, 616, 617, 620, 621, 637
 Flexner, L. B., 608, 609, 613, 615, 616, 617, 618, 620, 621, 637
 Floridi, A., 685
 Flory, P. J., 50, 51, 53, 56, 57, 59, 65, 68, 69, 72, 859
 Flowers, H. M., 503
 Floyd, J. C., Jr., 106
 Fluck, M., 463
 Fluharty, A. L., 1000, 1001
 Fodor, I., 871
 Foell, T. S., 311
 Foelsche, E. T. J., 758
 Fogerty, A. C., 197, 204, 205
 Folch-Pi, J., 274
 Folk, J. E., 747, 760
 Folkers, K., 142, 305, 314, 994, 995, 1017, 1018
 Fölling, A., 543
 Follman, H., 684, 691, 692, 718, 719, 722
 Folsch, G., 746
 Fontana, A., 716, 884, 903, 905
 Fonyo, A., 1011
 Forbes, R. M., 95
 Forchhammer, J., 668, 669
 Forchielli, E., 35
 Ford, J. D., 373
 Forest, P. B., 756
 Forlani, L., 685
 Forney, F. W., 170
 Foroff, O., 35
 Forrester, J. D., 49
 Forristal, J., 392, 394
 Porro, F., Jr., 582
 Forsham, P. H., 101, 106, 107
 Forstner, G. G., 265, 269
 Forte, G. M., 119, 121
 Fortes, P. A. G., 1010
 Fortherby, K., 311
 Fosbrooke, A. S., 132
 Foster, D. W., 185, 189
 Foster, G. V., 84, 87, 88, 89, 90
 Foster, J. F., 441
 Foster, M. A., 342
 Fowden, L., 139, 140, 141, 144, 147, 152, 153
 Fowler, A., 974, 980
 Fowles, W. L., 26
 Fox, C. F., 652, 760, 860
 Fox, R. P., 553
 Fraenkel, D., 529
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 702, 733, 737, 739, 740, 747, 748, 761, 766
 Francavilla, A., 1015
 Francis, H. J., 559
 Franco-Browder, S., 148, 149
 Franek, M. D., 374
 Frangione, B., 420, 421, 422, 435, 438, 957
 Frank, B. H., 98
 Frank, M. M., 409
 Franke, H., 314
 Frankel, D. M., 587, 829
 Frankel, F., 587
 Frankel, F. R., 592, 826, 829
 Frankel, M., 883, 888
 Franklin, E. C., 374, 397, 418, 422, 435, 438, 449, 957
 Franklin, N. C., 483
 Franks, D., 382
 Fransson, L. A., 371, 374
 Frantz, A. G., 92
 Franz, J., 84
 Franzblau, C., 148, 149
 Franzen, J., 661
 Franzini-Armstrong, C., 919
 Fraser, R. D. B., 56, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67
 Fraser, T. R., 90
 Frasson, P., 745
 Fratantoni, J. C., 380
 Frearson, P. M., 962, 978, 980
 Frederick, E. W., 553
 Fredericq, E., 737, 974
 Frederiksen, D. W., 923, 925
 Fredrickson, D. S., 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 547
 Freed, R., 697
 Freedman, M. L., 964
 Freedman, R. B., 751
 Freeman, A. R., 274
 Freeman, E. J., 651
 Freeman, J. M., 544
 Freeman, K. B., 281, 282, 686, 689
 Freeman, N. K., 115
 Freer, J. H., 278
 Freese, E., 821
 Freese, E. B., 821
 Fregnan, G. B., 900
 Frehel, C., 267
 French, T. C., 720
 Frenkel, R., 756
 Frensdorff, A., 710, 722, 742, 776
 Frenster, J. H., 954, 971, 973, 979
 Fresco, J. R., 681, 721, 868
 Freudenberg, K., 739
 Freundlich, M., 333, 340, 345
 Frey, P. W., 611
 Frey-Wyssling, A., 277
 Fric, I., 766
 Frick, G., 686
 Fridkin, M., 894
 Fridovich, I., 736
 Fried, C., 614
 Fried, M., 86, 125, 127, 128, 131, 132
 Friedberg, E. C., 816
 Friedberg, S. J., 206
 Frieden, C., 324
 Frieden, E., 769, 780, 781
 Friederici, D., 379
 Friedman, D. L., 596
 Friedman, E., 403, 405, 408
 Friedman, J., 87, 88
 Friedman, L., 708, 711
 Friedman, M., 360
 Friedman, M. E., 710, 767
 Friedman, S., 27, 28, 29
 Friedmann, A., 664
 Fries, I., 294
 Friesen, J. D., 669
 Frimpter, G. W., 545
 Fritz, I. B., 151
 Froesch, E. R., 549
 Fromageot, P., 652, 653, 660, 661, 663, 861
 Fromm, H. J., 934, 935
 Fruchter, R. G., 712, 713, 714, 715, 717, 720
 Fruton, J. S., 738, 762, 776, 777
 Fry, K. T., 777
 Fuchs, E., 648, 649, 652, 660, 661, 663, 856, 859
 Fuchs, F., 545, 942, 943
 Fuchs, S., 681, 688, 692, 698, 742, 763, 765
 Fudenberg, H. H., 395, 397, 398
 Fuerst, C. R., 571
 Fujiki, H., 798
 Fujimoto, D., 479, 852
 Fujimura, F., 960, 961, 965, 973, 977
 Fujino, M., 882
 Fujisawa, H., 28, 780
 Fujita, T., 25, 89
 Fukami, J., 994
 Fukasawa, T., 469, 476
 Fuke, M., 574, 587, 593

Fukuda, M., 372
 Fukushima, D. K., 296
 Fulco, A. J., 28, 184, 196
 Fuller, W., 857, 858, 868
 Fullmer, H. M., 148
 Fulton, C., 592
 Funatsu, M., 753, 773
 Furberg, S., 842
 Furlan, M., 952, 954, 958, 966, 973
 Furlong, N. B., 801
 Furman, R. H., 114, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 132
 Furth, J. J., 859, 863
 Furuhashi, T., 372
 Furuichi, Y., 871
 Fuwa, K., 561

G

Gabbiani, G., 95
 Gabrieli, E. R., 559
 Gaddone, S. M., 739
 Gaetjens, E., 923, 924, 925, 933, 936
 Gaffeau, A., 1002
 Gagliardi, N. C., 702
 Gagliardino, J. J., 102
 Gaillard, P. J., 89
 Gaines, K., 652, 860, 861
 Gaito, J., 608, 633
 Gal, A. E., 380, 547, 618
 Galambos, R., 615
 Galanos, C., 518
 Galante, L., 85, 86
 Gale, E. F., 335
 Gales, L. S., 556
 Gallazzo, G., 770, 773
 Gall, W. E., 415-66; 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 442
 Gallagher, T. F., 296
 Galli, G., 311
 Galliard, T., 172
 Gallop, P. M., 921
 Galhwitz, D., 143, 969
 Gally, J. A., 443, 444, 446, 453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459
 Galvan, L., 614, 615
 Galzigna, L., 163, 164, 166, 167, 715, 716, 740, 752, 1004, 1005
 Gambetti, P., 618
 Gamble, W., 685, 689
 Gammemeyer, J., 161
 Gan, M. V., 199
 Ganesan, A. T., 586, 587, 819, 828, 829
 Ganguli, B. N., 38
 Ganoza, M. C., 270
 Garbus, J., 1015, 1019
 Gardell, S., 372
 Gardner, P., 615
 Garfinkel, D., 36
 Garland, P. B., 993, 994, 1005, 1007, 1008, 1010
 Garrod, A. E., 541
 Gassen, H. G., 684, 718, 719, 814
 Castel, R., 37
 Gates, V., 679
 Gatica, M., 867
 Gaudiano, G., 312
 Gausman, G., 190
 Gay, M. L., 314
 Gay, R., 614
 Gazith, J., 923, 924, 925, 926, 931
 Gear, A. K. L., 1021
 Geffer, M. L., 343, 476, 588, 801, 809, 811, 812, 813, 814, 817, 852
 Geiduschek, E. P., 647-76; 570, 588, 650, 652, 653, 654, 657, 663, 664, 825, 862, 863
 Geiger, A., 623
 Geiger, R., 885
 Getsser, S., 454
 Gelhorn, A., 979
 Gell, P. G. H., 431, 432, 450
 Geller, E., 606
 Gellerman, J. L., 201
 Gellert, M., 588, 590, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 922
 Gelpi, E., 206, 207
 Genesch, K. -H., 1019, 1020
 Gentz, J., 543
 Gemuth, S. M., 103
 Georgatsos, J. G., 685
 George, J., 497
 Georgiev, G. P., 976
 Gerard, R. W., 609, 611, 622
 Gerber, B. R., 374, 769
 Gergely, J., 927, 932, 933, 937, 940, 943, 944
 Gerhards, E., 25
 Gerhart, J. C., 325, 769
 Gerisch, G., 518, 519
 German, J. L., 595
 Gerner, R., 633
 Géro, S. D., 299, 300
 Gerritsen, T., 545
 Gershey, E. L., 960, 970
 Gershman, L. C., 922, 923, 925
 Gershon, H., 450
 Gertler, A., 752
 Gervais, M., 754
 Gerwin, B. I., 755
 Gerzon, K., 682
 Gesner, B. M., 382
 Gest, H., 327, 338, 339
 Gesteland, R., 662
 Gesteland, R. F., 703
 Gevedon, R. E., 559
 Gewitz, H. S., 780
 Ghadimi, H., 544
 Ghalambor, M. A., 532
 Ghella, C., 752
 Ghosh, N. K., 557
 Ghuyssen, J. M., 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 510, 511, 524
 Giacomoni, D., 681, 721
 Gianetto, R., 34
 Giannoni, G., 975
 Giannotti, R., 892
 Gianotti, C., 314
 Giartosio, A., 747, 749, 750
 Gibian, H., 25
 Gibson, D. M., 163, 164, 166
 Gibson, D. T., 22, 24
 Gibson, F., 360
 Gibson, K. D., 47, 51, 54
 Gibson, M. D., 710
 Gibson, Q., 998
 Gibson, R., 359
 Gidez, L. I., 121, 125, 127, 132
 Gidley, J. A., 561
 Gierer, A., 587, 592
 Gieschen, M. M., 559
 Gigli, I., 391
 Giglio, E., 49, 50, 65, 76
 Gilbert, W., 497, 593, 656, 656, 826, 827, 852, 863, 864, 952, 953, 963
 Gillam, I., 872
 Gillesen, D., 901, 902
 Gillespie, J. M., 748
 Gillespie, M. E., 668
 Gillette, J. R., 24, 25, 37
 Gillis, B. T., 312
 Gilmour, R. S., 885, 881
 Gilon, C., 883, 888
 Gilvarg, C., 340, 341
 Gingery, R., 831
 Gingold, E. B., 282
 Ginsodman, L. M., 777
 Ginos, J. Z., 831-912; 896, 905, 906
 Ginsberg, B., 450, 588, 816, 817, 824
 Ginsburg, A., 214, 233, 234, 706, 711
 Ginsburg, V., 371-88, 371, 378, 379, 382
 Giorgio, A. J., 546
 Giormani, V., 884
 Giovanelli, J., 144, 145, 168, 204
 Girard, R., 514
 Grijia, N. S., 693, 703

- Girotti, A. W., 723
 Gitelman, H. J., 89, 95
 Gitterman, C. O., 142
 Giuditta, A., 623
 Givol, D., 97, 437
 Giza, Y. H., 140, 150
 Gjessing, L. R., 543
 Gjone, E., 123, 124, 129, 131, 132
 Glaeser, R. M., 119, 121
 Glahn, P. E., 1018
 Glandorff, N., 333, 353
 Glaser, D. A., 376, 577
 Glasky, A. J., 612, 613
 Glass, J. D., 84, 91
 Glasser, A. H., 900
 Glassman, E., 606-46; 610, 613, 615, 627, 628, 629
 Glaze, R. P., 1002
 Gleason, R. E., 103
 Glick, D., 34, 625, 627
 Glick, D. M., 700, 712, 713, 714, 715, 770
 Glick, J. L., 382
 Glick, M. C., 265, 280
 Glickman, S. E., 609
 Glimcher, M. J., 89
 Glitz, D. G., 687, 699, 701
 Glomset, J. A., 121, 123, 128, 130, 132
 Glover, S. W., 474, 475, 490, 491, 492, 494, 496
 Glynn, I. M., 1021
 Gmeiner, J., 518, 519
 Gmelin, R., 140
 Goad, L. J., 297
 Goaman, L. C. G., 70
 Gochman, N., 559
 Godchaux, W., 617
 Godfrey, J. E., 925, 936
 Goebel, W., 359, 360
 Goedde, W. H., 227
 Goedheer, J. C., 277
 Goeggel, K. H., 227
 Goel, B. K., 624, 625
 Goetz, F. C., 107
 Goffart, M., 933
 Gold, M., 478, 479, 817, 818, 850, 852, 853, 855, 856
 Gold, M. H., 684, 693, 694, 695, 706
 Goldberg, A. F., 557
 Goldberg, A. R., 382
 Goldberg, B., 409
 Goldberg, L., 549
 Goldberg, M. E., 611
 Goldberg, M. L., 234, 978
 Goldberger, R. F., 97, 355, 356, 657, 659, 665, 711, 738, 787
 Goldhaber, P., 88, 89
 Golding, B. T., 312
 Goldman, H., 62, 63
 Goldman, P., 169
 Goldsmith, L. J., 610, 620
 Goldstein, A., 331, 652, 657
 Goldstein, D. J., 443
 Goldstein, F. B., 145
 Goldstein, I. J., 513
 Goldstein, J., 869
 Goldstein, L., 596, 927, 928
 Goldthwait, D. A., 572, 816, 856
 Goldthwaite, C., 575
 Golovkina, L. S., 306
 Golub, A. M., 614
 Gomirato, G., 623
 Gomme, B. W., 382
 Gonatas, N. K., 618
 Goncalves, J. M., 807, 808
 Gonzalez-Cadavid, N. R., 281
 Good, A. H., 444, 445
 Good, J. J., 117, 119, 121
 Good, N. E., 145
 Good, R. A., 395, 446, 448
 Goodman, D., 651, 657, 658, 659, 662, 670
 Goodman, D. S., 119, 121, 124, 128, 130, 132
 Goodman, H. M., 871
 Goodman, M., 62, 63, 66, 897
 Goodner, C. J., 104
 Goodwin, C. W., 1008
 Goodwin, S. L., 307
 Goodwin, T. W., 297
 Gorbunoff, M., 762, 768
 Gorbunov, V. I., 894
 Gorden, P., 100, 101, 103
 Gordesky, S. E., 269
 Gordon, A., 274
 Gordon, A. M., 921
 Gordon, D., 244, 257
 Gordon, J., 684
 Gordon, J. M., 395
 Gordon, M. W., 282, 615
 Gordon, T., 850, 852
 Goren, C., 614
 Goren, H. J., 700, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 770
 Gorini, L., 332, 350, 351, 496
 Gorienko, Zh. M., 862
 Gornal, A. G., 746
 Goss, W. A., 581
 Goto, T., 294
 Gots, J., 576
 Gotschlich, E. C., 511
 Gottesman, M. E., 586
 Gottfried, E., 207
 Gottlieb, A. J., 775
 Gottlieb, P. D., 420, 422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 438, 439, 440, 453
 Gotto, A. M., 119, 120
 Gottschalk, A., 373, 382
 Gotz, P., 190
 Götze, O., 391, 394, 409
 Goudemand, M., 122
 Gough, M., 479
 Gould, D. C., 779, 780, 781
 Gould, H., 691, 721
 Gould, H. E., 559
 Gould, R. G., 121
 Gould, R. M., 522, 523
 Goulman, M., 588, 591, 798, 799, 800, 801, 805, 618, 819
 Gouvea, M. A., 937
 Govindachari, T. R., 888
 Goyer, R. A., 533
 Graber, A. L., 104, 106
 Graf, L., 383
 Graham, E. R. B., 371
 Graham, J. M., 131, 264
 Graham, K. B., 555
 Grahame-Smith, D. G., 34
 Grampp, W., 610, 622
 Granda, J. L., 117, 118, 119, 121
 Granick, S., 556
 Granroth, B., 147
 Granström, E., 22
 Grant, J. H., 375
 Grant, P. T., 100
 Gratzner, W. B., 59
 Grau, O., 654
 Graven, S. N., 1008, 1009, 1014, 1017
 Graves, D. J., 736, 752
 Gray, D. O., 141
 Gray, E., 327, 339
 Gray, E. D., 688
 Gray, G. M., 264
 Gray, H. B., Jr., 860
 Gray, M. E., 125
 Gray, P. W. S., 555
 Gray, W. R., 423, 424, 428, 431, 433, 435, 449
 Grazi, E., 736, 750, 762, 768
 Grebner, E. E., 376
 Grechishko, V. S., 883
 Greco, A. E., 683, 685, 687, 690, 693
 Green, B. N., 292
 Green, C., 130, 131, 264
 Green, D. E., 167, 168, 203, 242, 266, 267, 271, 275, 276, 277, 278, 998, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1010, 1012, 1019
 Green, H., 409, 612, 620
 Green, I., 450
 Green, M. H., 662, 863
 Green, M. M., 297
 Green, N. M., 441, 442, 443, 444
 Green, R. C., 759

AUTHOR INDEX

1051

- Green, S., 557
Greenawalt, J. W., 243, 244,
246, 265, 266, 267, 271,
1004, 1005, 1006, 1007,
1009, 1012
Greenberg, A. J., 545
Greenberg, B., 817
Greenberg, D. M., 25
Greenberg, G. R., 571
Greenberg, N., 544
Greenberger, N. J., 125
Greene, R. C., 206
Greenfield, N., 709
Greenspan, M., 176
Greenspan, M. D., 1013
Greenstein, J. P., 136,
139
Gregolin, C., 176
Gregory, H., 905
Gregory, R. A., 905
Gregory, R. P. F., 277
Grenson, M., 352, 353
Greven, H. M., 621
Grey, H. M., 433, 440, 445,
446
Grey, T. C., 942
Grieser, G., 906
Griffin, D., 397
Griffith, I. V., 552
Griffiths, D. E., 992, 994,
999, 1013, 1018
Griffiths, W. T., 314
Grinnan, E. L., 83-112
Grippe, P., 854
Grist, K. L., 713, 714,
715
Grivell, L. A., 282
Grobbelaar, N., 143
Grodsky, G. M., 101, 102,
103, 106, 107, 552
Groeniger, E., 807
Grohlich, D., 766
Grollman, A. P., 376, 518
Grollman, E. F., 378,
379
Groot, G. S. P., 1002
Gros, C., 336
Gros, D., 454
Gros, F., 653, 654, 656, 659,
660, 661, 662, 664, 662,
663, 667, 669
Groskopf, W. R., 744
Gross, C. G., 609, 615
Gross, D. A., 611
Gross, E., 707
Gross, H. S., 347
Gross, J. D., 572, 582, 584,
820
Gross, N. J., 574
Gross, R. C., 128
Gross, S. R., 333, 347
Grossberg, A. L., 447,
775
Grossman, L., 817, 818, 833,
845
Grossman, M. I., 105
Grostic, M. F., 296, 297
Grubb, P. W., 1018
Grubb, R., 431
Gruber, M., 684, 694
Grubhofer, N., 936, 937
Gruell, G., 219, 220, 221,
222, 223, 226, 227, 230,
236
Grunberg-Manago, M., 580,
685
Grützmacher, H. F., 298,
299, 303
Grynbaum, A., 635
Guchhait, R. B., 187
Gudmundsson, T. V., 84,
85, 90
Guerola, N., 577
Guest, J. R., 342
Guha, A., 581, 653, 758,
862
Guidotti, G., 270
Guinand, M., 508, 510
Gujer-Kellenberger, G.,
488
Gumport, R. I., 652, 660
Günalp, A., 683, 655
Gundlach, G., 747
Gundlach, H. G., 711, 714,
746
Gunsalus, I. C., 28, 29, 38,
219, 225, 226, 343, 363,
1020
Günther, H., 24
Gunther, J. K., 870
Guntsche, E. M., 106
Gupta, N. K., 811, 812,
814
Gupta, S., 996
Gurd, F. R. N., 748, 749,
779, 780
Gurin, S., 117, 132
Gurley, L. R., 953, 960, 965,
966, 967, 973, 980
Guroff, G., 23, 25, 28, 29,
33
Gurowitz, E. M., 611
Gurvich, I. A., 316
Gustafson, A., 118, 119, 121,
127
Gustafsson, B. E., 311
Gustafsson, J. A., 311
Gutensohn, W., 22
Outhrie, S., 579
Gutierrez, R. M., 971
Gutman, E. D., 830
Gutmann, E. D., 648
Gutte, B., 723, 741
Guttmann, St., 84, 85, 885,
902
Guzzo, A. V., 76
Gwynn, R. H., 615
Gyllenstein, L., 624
H
Haard, N. F., 271, 276
Haarhoff, K. N., 997, 1011,
1012
Haas, M., 581, 585
Haas, W., 753
Haas, W. L., 862
Haavik, A. G., 186, 992,
999
Habeeb, A. F. S. A., 739
Haber, E., 698, 416, 417,
444
Habfast, K., 291
Habuchi, O., 372
Hachimori, Y., 739, 740,
747, 768
Hackenbrock, C. R., 276,
277, 1010, 1019
Hackeng, W. H. L., 62
Hacker, B., 823
Hadding, U., 391, 392,
409
Haddon, W. F., 290, 294
Hadler, H. I., 1017, 1018,
1019
Haefely, W., 900
Hagberg, B., 547
Hager, G., 664
Hager, L. P., 228
Hagerman, D. D., 34
Hagihara, B., 1000, 1024
Hagtwara, S., 474
Hagopian, H., 681, 721
Hagopian, L. M., 125
Hagyard, C. J., 922, 923,
927
Hahn, T. J., 94
Haines, A. L., 391, 394
Haines, T. H., 308
Haist, R. E., 104
Hakomori, S. I., 371, 379,
383
Halas, E. S., 614, 615
Halcomb, S., 745
Haldar, D., 281, 282
Hales, C. N., 106
Hall, B. D., 664, 669,
670
Hall, C., 994, 995
Hall, C. W., 376, 380
Hall, E. H., 511
Hall, P. F., 35
Hall, R. H., 304, 683, 671
Hall, Z. W., 806, 811, 812,
813, 821, 628
Hallén, O., 625, 627
Hallinan, T., 375
Halloran, M. J., 846
Hallstrom, C. J., 1025
Halmann, M., 678, 713
Halpern, B., 882
Halpern, Y. S., 348
Halpin, R. A., 270
Halstead, J. A., 561
Halstead, W. C., 606,
615
Halvorsen, S., 543
Hamada, K., 362
Hamaguchi, K., 769
Hamashima, Y., 696
Hamberg, M., 22, 173

- Hamberger, A., 625, 627
 Hamberger, C. A., 625
 Hamburg, M. D., 620
 Hamers, R., 432, 433
 Hamers-Casterman, C., 432, 433
 Hamilton, G. A., 777
 Hamilton, J. K., 513
 Hamilton, L. D., 857, 858, 974
 Hamilton, R. J., 205
 Hamilton, R. L., 125
 Hamm, L., 825
 Hammer, G., 625
 Hammes, G. G., 709, 710, 711, 713, 718, 720, 721
 Hammond, E. W., 207
 Hamoir, G., 922, 923
 Hampel, A., 868
 Hamping, H. G., 253
 Hampton, A., 759
 Hanahan, D. J., 265
 Hanai, T., 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 251, 252, 257
 Hanawalt, P., 825
 Hanawalt, P. C., 480, 570, 573, 575, 577, 579, 586, 587
 Hanby, W. E., 56, 60, 62, 63, 64
 Hancock, R., 954
 Handa, H., 1016, 1017
 Handford, B. O., 888
 Handler, P., 236, 780
 Hane, S., 106
 Hanessian, S., 305, 306, 312
 Hano, K., 903
 Hansen, H. A., 559
 Hansen, P., 312
 Hansen, R. E., 1020
 Hansen, R. G., 373
 Hansen, S., 147
 Hansford, R. G., 1013
 Hanson, A., 145
 Hanson, J., 821, 913, 915, 921, 942
 Hanson, J. B., 1013
 Hanson, L. A., 446
 Hanson, R. W., 186, 189, 900
 Hanus, V., 297
 Hanzlik, R. P., 296
 Hara, K., 650, 664
 Harada, M., 775
 Harada, T., 696
 Harbon, S., 373
 Harborne, J. B., 140
 Harbury, H. A., 771
 Hardin, J. A., 966, 973
 Hardin, J. M., 965, 966, 967, 973
 Hardman, K. D., 52, 73, 678, 707, 708, 709, 710, 712, 714, 715, 717, 718, 748
 Harel, D., 757
 Harford, N., 571
 Hargrove, E., 581
 Harker, D., 55, 72, 73, 678, 707, 708, 709, 712, 717
 Harkley, J. L., 748
 Harkness, D. R., 870
 Harlan, W. R., Jr., 128, 547
 Harman, R. E., 84
 Harms, R. H., 148
 Harned, H. S., 248
 Harrap, B. S., 56, 61, 65
 Harriman, M. M., 576
 Harrington, J. F., 548
 Harrington, K. J., 747
 Harrington, W. F., 46, 47, 56, 67, 710, 919, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 930, 931
 Harris, A. F., 543
 Harris, C. I., 926
 Harris, C. R., 1019
 Harris, E. J., 251, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1021, 1022
 Harris, I., 755, 758
 Harris, I. J., 757
 Harris, J. R., 271
 Harris, K. L., 128
 Harris, M., 923, 924
 Harris, P., 197
 Harris, P. N., 150
 Harris, R. A., 168, 266, 271, 277, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1010, 1012, 1019
 Harris, R. C., 549
 Harris, R. J., 823
 Harris, R. V., 196
 Harris, W., 330
 Harrison, A., 277
 Harrison, K., 1017, 1018
 Harrison, W. H., 996
 Harsch, M., 255
 Hartdegen, F. J., 773
 Hartellus, H., 611, 623
 Hartley, B. S., 736, 740, 742, 743, 745, 867, 873, 926
 Hartley, R. W., Jr., 687, 700
 Hartman, F. C., 710, 754
 Hartman, P. E., 346, 355, 356, 357, 365, 470, 659
 Hartmann, G., 649, 661
 Hartry, A. L., 614
 Hartshorne, D. J., 922, 942, 943, 944
 Hartsuck, J. A., 74, 755, 764, 775, 779
 Hartzell, C. R., 748
 Haruna, I., 578
 Harworth, C. G., 294
 Hasalam, E., 307
 Haschemeyer, A. E. V., 842
 Haselkorn, R., 647-76; 664, 665, 666
 Hasenmaier, G., 140
 Hash, J. H., 687
 Hashimoto, C., 964
 Hashimoto, M., 62, 63, 64
 Haskin, M. A., 520, 521, 525
 Haskins, W. T., 519
 Haskova, V., 382
 Haslam, J. M., 1013
 Haslam, R. L., 1012, 1013, 1016
 Hassall, C. H., 141, 150, 302, 303
 Hassan, M., 998
 Hasselbarth, R., 583
 Hassid, W. Z., 377
 Hüssig, A., 552
 Hassinen, I., 994
 Hatataka, M., 22
 Hatano, S., 936, 937
 Hatch, F. T., 115, 118, 125
 Hatch, M. D., 175
 Hatefi, Y., 992, 993, 994, 999
 Hatfield, G. W., 343
 Hatfield, W. G., 329, 330, 343
 Hathaway, J. A., 324, 337
 Hattman, S., 469, 471
 Hatton, M. W. C., 277
 Hattori, M., 551
 Hau, B. D., 863
 Haugli, F., 581
 Haupt, I., 391, 394, 409
 Hauser, G., 377
 Hausman, R., 478, 818, 852
 Hausmann, E., 27
 Havez, R., 746
 Havinga, E., 900
 Havsteen, B. H., 75
 Hawker, C. D., 84, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96
 Hawkins, J. N., 127
 Hawthorne, J. N., 207, 264
 Hawtrey, A. O., 304
 Hayaishi, O., 21-44; 22, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 343, 344, 742, 758, 780, 1006, 1007
 Hayaishi, K., 753, 773
 Hayaishi, M., 650, 653, 661, 669, 691, 721, 858, 862, 863
 Hayaishi, M. N., 650, 653, 858, 862
 Hayaishi, T., 937
 Hayashi, Y., 855
 Haydon, A. J., 961
 Haydon, D. A., 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 251, 252, 257

- Hayem-Levy, A., 746
 Hayes, F. N., 651, 807, 808, 856, 857
 Hayes, J. M., 297
 Hayes, T. L., 127
 Hayes, W., 570, 571, 583, 590
 Haymovits, A., 84, 88
 Haymovitz, A., 545
 Haynes, R., 753, 775
 Hayslatt, J. P., 558
 Hayter, D., 939, 943
 Healy, J. W., 817
 Hearst, J. E., 973
 Heath, E. C., 214, 233, 234, 513, 517, 518, 519, 531, 532
 Hechter, O., 608
 Hegarty, M. P., 142, 152
 Hegyi, G., 738
 Heidcker, J. C., 995
 Heimberg, M., 126, 131
 Heinemann, G., 685, 703
 Heinemeyer, C., 868
 Heinger, J. P., 552
 Heinrikson, R. L., 678, 711, 712, 713, 867, 873
 Helms, H. L., 551
 Helms, J. N., 688
 Heinsteil, P. F., 175
 Heising, H., 290, 293
 Hetsckell, C. A., 88
 Heitalla, P. K., 140
 Hekman, A., 961
 Heldt, H. W., 1024
 Hele, P., 869
 Helgeson, J. P., 304
 Helinsky, D. R., 570, 590
 Heller, H., 684, 695, 696
 Hellerman, L., 750, 759
 Hellman, L., 296
 Helmkamp, G. M., Jr., 194
 Helmreich, E., 451
 Helmatetter, C. E., 577, 581, 582, 587, 591, 593, 595
 Hemker, H. C., 1015
 Hemmings, W. A., 418
 Hempstead, P. G., 572, 584, 820
 Henderson, A. S., 610
 Henderson, E., 341
 Henderson, J. F., 25, 554, 555
 Henderson, J. R., 105
 Henderson, L. M., 35
 Henderson, P. J. F., 1010
 Henderson, R., 73, 752
 Henderson, T. O., 182
 Henley, D. D., 868
 Henley, K. S., 557
 Henley, W. L., 418
 Henn, F. A., 241-62; 241, 243, 244, 246, 248, 250
 Hennig, S. B., 798
 Henning, H. V., 189
 Henson, C., 282
 Heppel, L. A., 683, 685, 686, 687, 689, 701, 814
 Herbert, D., 998
 Herbert, E., 617, 681
 Herbert, J., 392, 394
 Herblin, W. F., 614
 Herman, G., 373
 Herman, R. K., 582
 Herndon, J. H., Jr., 162, 547
 Herrera, M. G., 103, 125, 128
 Herries, D. G., 692, 711
 Herriott, R. M., 696, 737, 738, 739, 740, 761
 Herriott, S. T., 799
 Herrmann, H., 924
 Herrmann, R. L., 150
 Hers, H. G., 380, 381, 548, 549
 Hershey, A., 590
 Hertelendy, F., 106, 107
 Herz, R., 942
 Herzberg, M., 660
 Herzenberg, L. A., 394
 Herzog, K., 906
 Heskett, M. G., 25, 31
 Hesp, B., 1018
 Hess, B., 557
 Hess, E. L., 703
 Hess, J. L., 277
 Hess, M., 423, 428
 Hesse, M., 314
 Hesse, R. H., 88
 Hettinger, T. P., 771
 Heuer, J., 898
 Hewitt, R., 586
 Hey, A. E., 960
 Hey, H., 290, 293
 Heyder, E., 84
 Heym, G. A., 236
 Heymann, E., 745
 Heymann, H., 505, 506, 507, 511
 Heyns, K., 298, 299, 303, 306
 Heywood, S. M., 931, 932
 Hicks, G. P., 559
 Hickson, F. T., 590
 Hierholzer, G., 348
 Higashi, K., 171
 Higashi, N., 32
 Higashi, S., 944
 Higashi, Y., 308, 376, 520, 521, 525
 Higgins, H. G., 747
 Higgins, J. A., 123, 130, 264
 Higham, M., 379
 Highet, P. F., 161
 Higuchi, T., 524, 527, 528, 530, 1019, 1020
 Hildebrand, J., 377
 Hildebrandt, A., 38
 Hilgartner, C. A., 954
 Hilgartner, M., 545
 Hill, B. M., 405
 Hill, D. B., 128
 Hill, H. C., 290
 Hill, R. D., 1023, 1025
 Hill, R. L., 377, 378, 421, 422, 435, 437, 440, 442, 449, 760
 Eilmoe, R. J., 668, 683, 687, 870
 Hilschmann, N., 423, 424, 428, 957
 Hilton, J., 977
 Hilton, J. L., 357
 Hilton, M., 559
 Himeno, M., 685
 Himmelfarb, S., 919, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931
 Hindley, J., 953, 956, 975, 979, 981
 Hinds, H. A., 823
 Hinkle, D., 648, 650, 652, 653
 Hinkle, P. C., 996, 1003, 1023, 1024
 Hinz, C. F., 391, 396, 398
 Hioco, D., 89
 Hiraga, M., 742
 Hirata, K., 171
 Hirayama, O., 207, 314
 Hiraga, S., 362
 Hirota, Y., 571, 572, 584, 594, 595, 651
 Hirs, C. H. W., 678, 684, 694, 695, 707, 711, 713, 714, 715, 733, 752
 Hirsch, J. G., 702
 Hirsch, P. F., 84, 87, 88
 Hirschberg, C. B., 310
 Hirschmann, R., 84, 723, 741
 Hirschmann, R. F., 891
 Hirschfield, I. N., 352
 Hirz, R., 119, 120, 121
 Hiskey, R. G., 883, 885
 Hitchcock, C., 159, 160
 Hites, R. A., 294
 Hjelm, M., 549
 Hlad, C. J., Jr., 104
 Hnilica, L. S., 952, 953, 955, 956, 957, 958, 960, 963, 964, 967, 968, 971, 974, 976, 977, 980
 Hnilica, V. S., 964, 967, 968
 Ho, P. L., 148, 149
 Hoard, D. E., 808
 Hoare, D. G., 737, 776
 Hobbs, M. D., 825
 Hochberg, I., 623
 Hockaday, T. D. R., 553
 Hodges, T. K., 1016
 Hodgkin, A. L., 251, 254

- Hodgson, A., 868
 Hodgson, B., 169
 Hodler, J., 132
 Hodson, R. C., 147
 Hoefnagel, D., 554
 Hoekstra, W. P. M., 491
 Hofer, M. P., 1014, 1015, 1021, 1022
 Hoffee, P., 745, 750
 Hoffman, D. R., 312
 Hoffman, E. J., 480, 574, 575, 579
 Hoffman, M. S., 131, 132
 Hoffman, P., 374
 Hoffman, R. F., 615
 Hoffmann, D., 887, 888
 Hoffmann, M., 106
 Hoffmann-Berling, H., 831
 Hofmann, K., 715, 716, 717, 904
 Hofmann, T., 752, 777
 Hofschneider, P. H., 484, 648
 Hofsten, B. V., 743
 Hogg, R. W., 350
 Hogness, D. S., 654
 Hogopian, H., 868
 Hokin, L. E., 280
 Holbrook, D. J., Jr., 953, 964, 965, 969, 980
 Holbrook, J. J., 758
 Holdsworth, C. D., 104
 Holeysovsky, V., 770
 Holland, J., 614, 615
 Hollander, W., 125
 Hollands, T. R., 762, 777
 Holley, R. W., 690, 691, 868, 869, 872
 Hollingworth, B. R., 687, 701
 Hollis, D. P., 718
 Holloway, C. T., 1024
 Hollunger, G., 1015, 1016
 Holly, F. W., 723, 741
 Holman, H. R., 845
 Holman, R. T., 199, 310
 Holmes, H., 350
 Holmes, K. C., 868, 917, 941
 Holmes, L. B., 545
 Holubek, V., 968
 Holt, C. E., III, 615
 Holt, P. R., 558
 Holton, R. W., 198
 Holtzer, A., 922, 923, 924, 925, 941
 Holtzman, J. L., 24
 Holy, A., 412
 Holz, G. G., Jr., 190
 Holzel, A., 549, 554
 Holzer, H., 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 232, 233, 235, 329, 330, 348, 349, 350
 Homnick, C. F., 84
 Hong, R., 422, 446
 Honig, G. R., 964
 Honikel, K. O., 649, 661
 Hood, L., 419, 423, 424, 428, 431, 433, 435, 449
 Hooper, C. W., 857, 974
 Hooper, N. K., 205, 308
 Hopfer, U., 255, 1022
 Hopkins, C. Y., 207
 Hopkins, N., 654, 655, 656, 863, 865
 Hoppel, C., 265, 269, 271, 1004, 1005
 Hopper-Kessel, I., 188
 Hopwood, D. A., 352
 Horecker, B. L., 39, 214, 233, 234, 502, 513, 516, 524, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 736, 745, 750, 757, 763
 Horgan, D. J., 994, 995
 Hori, K., 798
 Horiguchi, M., 141
 Horinishi, H., 737, 740, 747, 768, 775, 776
 Horiuchi, T., 703, 704
 Horn, P., 842
 Horn, P. C., 352
 Horn, R., 703
 Hornbrook, M. M., 447
 Horner, L., 1020
 Horning, E. C., 294, 311
 Horning, M. G., 294, 311
 Hörnle, S., 906
 Horowitz, Z. P., 615
 Horowitz, S. D., 614
 Horridge, G. A., 610, 613
 Horrocks, L. A., 269, 279
 Horsfall, F., III, 236, 237
 Horsaey, W. J., 860
 Horstman, L. L., 275, 999, 1001, 1008
 Horton, H. R., 772
 Horwith, M., 545
 Horwitz, A. L., 376
 Hoshino, M., 376
 Hoshino, O., 684
 Hoskins, D. H., 166
 Hoskinson, R. M., 871
 Hosoda, J., 825, 826
 Hosoda, S., 34
 Hosokawa, K., 27, 29, 32
 Hotchkiss, R., 570-89
 Houck, J. C., 697
 Houlthian, R. T., 611
 House, R. F., 612
 Housier, C., 974
 Houston, L. L., 768
 Houts, G. E., 807, 808
 Hovingh, P., 372
 Howard, A. N., 747
 Howard, C. F., Jr., 190
 Howard, R. E., 243, 244, 257
 Howard, R. P., 114, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 132
 Howard, S., 611, 612, 619
 Howard-Flanders, P., 570, 589, 831, 833
 Howell, J. W., 419
 Howell, R. R., 544
 Howell, S. H., 277
 Howell, S. L., 101, 102, 103, 107
 Howland, J. L., 998, 1016
 Howling, D., 196
 Hrabak, P., 207
 Hradečna, Z., 488, 592, 653, 654, 862, 863
 Hribar, J. D., 312
 Hsia, Y. E., 546
 Hsing, C., 896
 Hsu, J., 896
 Hsu, L. H., 153
 Hsu, T. C., 595
 Hu, S., 896
 Huang, C., 243, 244, 245, 246, 249, 251, 257
 Huang, M., 282
 Huang, R. C., 865, 866, 952, 953, 955, 956, 957, 958, 960, 962, 973, 974, 975, 978, 979, 980, 982
 Huang, S. C., 683, 685
 Huang, T. C., 119, 120
 Huang, W., 896
 Hubar, J. D., 311
 Hubble, C. M., 372
 Huber, P., 888
 Huberman, J. A., 973
 Hubermann, J., 583, 592, 595
 Hubert, E., 751, 768
 Hübscher, G., 124
 Hudson, D., 623
 Hudspeth, W. J., 519
 Huet, J., 1012
 Huggins, A. K., 697
 Hughes, D. E., 22
 Hughes, R. B., 141
 Hughes, R. C., 372, 511, 749
 Huguennin, R., 84
 Huguley, C. M., 555
 Hull, F. E., 190
 Hülsmann, W. C., 175, 1015
 Hultin, H. O., 278
 Hultquist, D., 1019
 Hulzinger, O., 31
 Humbel, R. E., 97
 Hummel, J. P., 678, 689, 692, 708, 711, 712, 715, 717, 719, 722, 762
 Humphrey, J. H., 409
 Humphrey, R. L., 443
 Humphreys, J. S., 342

- Humphreys, R. E., 762
 Hungate, R. F., 706, 707
 Hungerer, D., 506, 508
 Hunneman, D. H., 308
 Hunt, A. L., 22
 Hunter, A., 544
 Hunter, C. C., Jr., 556
 Hunter, G., Jr., 556
 Hunter, M. J., 738
 Huppert, J., 702
 Huriaux, F., 923
 Huribert, R. B., 963
 Hurst, P. L., 543
 Hurwitz, E., 846, 847
 Hurwitz, J., 214, 233, 234,
 478, 479, 588, 648, 649,
 652, 653, 654, 661, 662,
 663, 801, 808, 809, 811,
 812, 813, 814, 815, 816,
 817, 818, 824, 850, 852,
 853, 855, 856, 857, 860,
 861, 863, 953, 974, 979,
 980
 Husain, S. S., 747, 759
 Huston, R. B., 329
 Hutchins, J. E., 649
 Hutchins, R. F. N., 207
 Hutchinson, C. A., 579,
 580
 Hutchinson, D. W., 994,
 1018
 Hutchinson, F., 857
 Hutchison, C., 819
 Hutson, N. K., 451
 Hutterer, F., 379
 Hutton, J. J., Jr., 27
 Hutzinger, O., 142
 Hutzler, J., 544, 546
 Huxley, A. F., 913, 921
 Huxley, H. E., 913, 914, 915,
 916, 917, 918, 919, 921,
 927, 928, 930, 938, 942,
 944
 Hyams, D. E., 125
 Hyden, H., 608, 611, 620,
 621, 622, 623, 625, 627,
 630, 631, 632, 633
 Hylin, J. W., 152
 Hytowitz, A., 350

 I
 Iaccarino, M., 854, 867
 Ichikawa, T., 759
 Ichikawa, Y., 38
 Ichimura, M., 900
 Ichishima, E., 774
 Ichiyama, A., 34
 Ickes, C. E., 550
 Igarashi, K., 649
 Ihler, G., 497, 582,
 592
 Ikeda, K., 769
 Ikeda, M., 34, 37
 Ikeda, S., 61
 Ikemura, N., 311
 Ikai, T., 938
 Ikoma, T., 145
 Ikura, Y., 548
 Illarionova, N. G., 60
 Illingworth, B., 548
 Imahori, K., 60, 868
 Imai, M., 656
 Imai, Y., 36, 38, 197
 Imaichi, K., 119
 Imamoto, F., 360, 361, 362,
 363, 650, 656, 657, 658,
 659, 661, 662, 663, 666
 Imamura, K., 934, 935
 Imazawa, M., 687, 690
 Imoto, T., 773
 Imura, N., 690, 722
 Inada, Y., 739, 768
 Inagami, T., 52, 73, 678,
 707, 708, 709, 710, 712,
 714, 715, 717, 718
 Ingles, C. J., 955, 956, 963,
 964, 971
 Inglis, N. R., 557
 Ingraham, J. L., 357
 Ingraham, L., 590
 Ingraham, L. L., 31, 216,
 229
 Ingram, P., 441
 Ingram, V. M., 681, 721,
 868
 Ingwall, R. T., 59
 Inman, R. B., 590, 592, 799,
 800, 801, 802, 803, 819,
 824, 850
 Inoue, H., 92
 Inoue, K., 396, 408
 Inoue, S., 955, 975
 Inouye, H., 60, 227
 Inouye, K., 762
 Inselburg, J., 475
 Inui, T., 885
 Inukai, N., 885,
 900
 Ioned, T., 307, 309
 Ippen, K., 655
 Irie, M., 684, 686, 687, 690,
 692, 699, 722
 Irreverre, F., 140, 146, 147,
 545, 554
 Irvin, J. L., 953, 964, 965,
 969, 978, 980
 Irvine, R. A., 381
 Irwin, L. N., 614
 Irwin, S., 619
 Isaacs, L. N., 571, 863
 Isakovic, K., 623
 Isbell, A. R., 141
 Iseki, S., 514
 Iselein, B., 884, 892,
 893
 Isomura, T., 61
 Isenson, R. S., 561
 Isham, K. R., 872
 Ishihama, A., 648, 660
 Ishihara, T., 684
 Ishii, S. I., 955
 Ishikura, H., 690
 Ishimoto, N., 520, 524, 526
 Ishiyama, I., 938
 Ishizaka, K., 397, 447
 Ishizaka, T., 397, 447
 Isselbacher, K. J., 124, 125,
 131, 265, 269, 545, 549,
 696
 Issenberg, P., 292
 Itabashi, H. H., 554
 Itada, N., 22, 296
 Itano, H. A., 775
 Ito, E., 520, 524,
 526
 Ito, J., 360, 362, 363, 656,
 659, 661, 662, 665, 666
 Ito, K., 362
 Ito, T., 28
 Itoh, M., 382, 898
 Itzhaki, R. F., 974
 Ivanov, V. T., 69, 256
 Iwai, K., 955
 Iwama, Y., 830
 Iwatsubo, M., 781
 Iwatsuki, N., 824
 Iyer, N. T., 683
 Iyer, V. S., 888
 Izaki, K., 520, 524, 525,
 526
 Izawa, M., 973
 Izumiya, N., 899

 J
 Jaakonmaki, P. I., 311
 Jackman, L. M., 360
 Jackson, A. H., 315
 Jackson, C., 686
 Jackson, J. F., 802
 Jackson, R. W., 360
 Jacob, E. J., 180, 186
 Jacob, F., 330, 343, 361, 482,
 570, 571, 572, 573, 576, 582,
 583, 584, 585, 583, 594, 595,
 651, 664, 735, 828, 863, 952
 Jacob, J., 611
 Jacob, T. A., 84, 723, 741,
 891
 Jacob, T. M., 802
 Jacobs, R., 177
 Jacobs, S., 374
 Jacobson, A. L., 613,
 614
 Jacobson, M., 37
 Jacoby, G. A., 332, 350,
 544
 Jacquemin-Sablon, A., 588,
 811, 812, 813, 814, 825, 826,
 832
 Jacques, P., 379
 Jaeger, E., 905
 Jaenicke, L., 232, 235
 Jaffe, E. R., 552
 Jagannathan, V., 736
 Jagemann, K., 685, 703
 Jagenburg, R., 543
 Jagger, W. B., 251, 1021
 Jain, F., 936
 Jakubke, H. D., 882, 889

- James, A. T., 159, 160, 197, 201
 James, D. W. F., 977
 James, R., 832
 James, R. L., 614
 Janado, M., 120
 Janda, S., 1023
 Jang, R., 738
 Jangaard, N. O., 348
 Janin, J., 336, 661, 667, 668
 Jankovic, B. D., 623
 Jann, K., 502, 512, 513, 514, 516, 517, 519
 Jansen, A. P., 90
 Jansen, E. F., 736, 738
 Jansonius, J. N., 74, 75
 Janssen, E. T., 121, 128
 Jansz, H. S., 736
 Jaquenoud, P. A., 85
 Jardtetzky, O., 698, 719, 720, 721, 748
 Jarlstedt, J., 625
 Jarrett, R. J., 104, 105
 Jarvik, M. E., 609, 610, 615, 620
 Jarvis, D., 506, 886, 901
 Jaskunas, S. R., 868
 Jasper, D. K., 276, 277
 Jastak, J. T., 95
 Jastremsky, J. A., 132
 Jatón, J. C., 846, 847
 Jatzkewitz, H., 380, 547
 Jaureguiberry, G., 204, 297
 Jeanloz, R. W., 372, 379, 383, 503
 Jeckel, R., 758
 Jefferis, R., 441
 Jeffries, C. D., 688
 Jellum, E., 959, 977
 Jenecks, W. P., 782
 Jeng, M., 995
 Jenkins, M., 648, 630
 Jenkins, W. T., 749
 Jenner, F. A., 381, 546
 Jennings, R. D., 609
 Jensen, D. D., 614
 Jensen, J., 391, 405
 Jensen, J. A., 411
 Jensen, L. C., 115, 117
 Jensen, L. H., 718
 Jensen, R., 973
 Jensen, R. A., 329, 358, 359
 Jequier, E., 34
 Jergil, B., 966
 Jericijo, M., 952, 954, 958, 966, 973
 Jerina, D., 23, 24
 Jermány, D. A., 595
 Jermstad, S. F., 314
 Jernberg, N., 892
 Jerne, N. K., 416, 459
 Jerrard, H. G., 441
 Jervis, G. A., 543
 Jeschkeit, H., 888
 Jesenaky, C., 852
 Jewett, R. E., 611
 Ji, T. H., 277, 278
 Jlang, R., 896
 Jimenez-Diaz, C., 149, 150
 Jirgensons, B., 976, 977
 Joassin, G., 549
 Job, J. C., 90
 Johansen, J. T., 742, 766
 Johansson, S. G. O., 447
 Johl, A., 150
 John, D. I., 150
 John, E. R., 606, 607, 608, 609, 613, 616, 620, 621
 Johns, E. W., 952, 954, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 968, 973, 974, 976, 977, 978
 Johnson, A. R., 187, 204, 205
 Johnson, C. B., 310
 Johnson, C. L., 96
 Johnson, D., 1000, 1001, 1023, 1024
 Johnson, F., 312
 Johnson, G. A. R., 145
 Johnson, J. H., 251, 1021
 Johnson, J. L., 150
 Johnson, L. N., 52, 60, 71, 73, 678, 707, 708, 709, 710, 712, 714, 715, 717, 718, 772
 Johnson, P., 926
 Johnson, P. H., 686
 Johnson, R. M., 148, 149
 Johnson, S., 371, 895, 905, 906
 Johnson, T., 614, 615
 Johnston, H. E., 312
 Johnston, I. R., 376
 Johnston, J. H., 517
 Johnston, M. J., 553
 Johnston, R. J., 517
 Johnstone, R. A. W., 299
 Jollis, P., 298, 772
 Jollow, D., 267, 269, 282
 Jones, A. L., 125, 126
 Jones, D. F., 309
 Jones, D. S., 858
 Jones, G., 310
 Jones, J. H., 298, 883, 888, 889
 Jones, J. M., 929, 940
 Jones, J. W., 126
 Jones, K. M., 355
 Jones, O. W., 650, 651, 652, 663, 858, 859, 860
 Jones, O. W., Jr., 652
 Jones, W., 704
 Jones, W. M., 772
 Jones-Mortimer, M. C., 144, 354
 Jonsson, B., 694
 Joplin, G. F., 90
 Jorgensen, S. E., 816
 Jori, G., 770, 773
 Josefsson, L., 686
 Joseph, R. R., 681, 696
 Josephs, R., 46, 47, 56, 930, 931
 Joshua, H., 891
 Josse, J., 802, 823, 849, 851, 860
 Jost, J.-P., 355
 Jost, K., 886, 900
 Jost, M., 666
 Jourdan, G. W., 375, 376, 377
 Jovin, T. M., 585, 589, 798, 800, 803, 804, 805, 808, 809, 810, 811
 Jowsey, J., 93
 Joyner, A., 571, 648, 653, 654, 863
 Juarez, H., 148, 149
 Judah, J. D., 1008, 1009, 1010
 Juergens, J. L., 128
 Juergens, W. G., 378
 Juhl, F., 104
 Julian, F. J., 921
 Julien, J., 651
 Jung, C. Y., 253
 Junga, I. G., 271
 Jungwirth, C., 344
 Junl, E., 214, 219, 225, 236
 Jürgens, E., 1020
 Jurtshuk, P., 992, 999
 Jussic, D., 510

K

- Kaback, H. R., 701
 Kabat, E. A., 373, 378, 416, 417, 444, 456
 Kaczka, E. A., 84, 142, 305
 Kadenbach, B., 281
 Kado, C. I., 686
 Kadoya, M., 652, 860
 Kafatos, F. C., 747
 Kagawa, Y., 276, 998, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1007, 1008
 Kahnt, F. W., 84
 Kaimura, R., 568, 824
 Kaiser, A. D., 498, 578, 590, 592, 799, 809, 810, 814, 815, 860
 Kaiser, I. H., 35
 Kajiwara, K., 595, 966, 967, 969, 973
 Kakar, S. N., 347
 Kakefuda, T., 596
 Kakimoto, Y., 145
 Kakudo, M., 49
 Kalamkarova, M. B., 929
 Kalan, E. B., 684, 697
 Kalckar, H. M., 516, 549
 Kaldor, G., 751

- Kaleyta, E., 150, 151
 Kalichevitch, V. I., 60
 Kalinsky, H., 559
 Kalkerton, I. D., 608
 Kallenbach, N., 581
 Kallio, R. E., 22, 24
 Kallos, J., 74
 Kalnitsky, G., 678, 692, 715, 717
 Kaloustian, V. M., 554
 Kalow, W., 555
 Kamal, V. B., 264, 275
 Kamber, B., 85, 312
 Kameyama, T., 648, 660
 Kamimoto, M., 29
 Kamin, H., 39
 Kaminer, B., 930
 Kamiya, T., 650, 651, 652, 856, 857, 860
 Kamm, J. J., 25
 Kammen, H. O., 807, 823
 Kampine, J. P., 546
 Kanalingam, K., 721
 Kanarek, L., 760
 Kanazawa, T., 934, 935
 Kandatsu, M., 141
 Kandel, M., 746
 Kandel, S. I., 746
 Kandler, O., 142, 505, 508, 509, 510
 Kaneda, T., 206
 Kanetsuna, F., 511
 Kanfer, J. N., 380, 546, 547, 618
 Kang, A. H., 148, 149
 Kanner, L. C., 653, 862
 Kano, Y., 362
 Kano-Sueoka, T., 651
 Kanze, E., 543
 Kaplan, E. L., 88
 Kaplan, J., 617, 818, 833
 Kaplan, M. E., 373
 Kaplan, M. M., 144
 Kaplan, N. O., 760, 768, 1018
 Kaplan, S. S., 558
 Kapoor, A., 892
 Kappler, H. A., 964, 967, 968
 Kappus, G., 293
 Karam, J. D., 820
 Karamata, D., 572, 584, 820
 Karibian, D., 752
 Karkhanis, Y. D., 739
 Karle, I. L., 49, 53
 Karle, J., 49, 53
 Karlin, L., 447
 Karliner, J., 307
 Karlson, R. H., 62, 63, 64
 Karlsson, K. A., 309
 Karlström, O., 332, 351
 Karmen, A., 124
 Karnovsky, M. J., 274
 Karnovsky, M. L., 280
 Karrer, P., 216
 Karstadt, M., 648, 650, 853
 Kartha, G., 55, 72, 73, 678, 707, 708, 709, 710, 712, 717, 718
 Kasafirek, E., 901, 902
 Kasal, K., 685
 Kasal, M., 937
 Kasal, T., 653, 863
 Kashiwagi, K., 514
 Kass, L. R., 192, 193
 Kassell, B., 753
 Katagiri, M., 27, 28, 30, 32, 38
 Katayama, M., 198
 Katchalski, E., 56, 59, 60, 737, 894
 Kates, M., 267
 Kato, H., 900
 Kato, K., 505, 506, 759, 807, 808
 Katsouyannis, P. G., 881-912; 896, 905, 906
 Katsube, Y., 49
 Kattermann, R., 231, 232
 Katz, A. M., 939, 942
 Katz, J., 185
 Katz, J. J., 608
 Katz, M., 252
 Katz, W., 508, 520, 524
 Katze, J. R., 871
 Katzung, B. G., 614
 Kauffmann, F., 512, 516
 Kaufman, B., 375, 377
 Kaufman, J. H., 581
 Kaufman, S., 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 34
 Kawade, Y., 869
 Kawahara, K., 925
 Kawai, Y., 372
 Kawasaki, C., 759
 Kawasaki, K., 887, 903
 Kay, C. M., 925, 927, 929, 941
 Kay, J. A., 56, 57
 Kayden, H. J., 126, 131
 Kazal, L. A., 100
 Kazarinova, L. Y., 871
 Kazirow, Y., 871
 Kazuo, I., 505
 Ke, B., 278
 Ke, L., 898
 Kearney, E. B., 33, 902
 Kearney, P. C., 357
 Kearney, R., 559
 Keech, D. B., 752, 758, 760
 Keen, H., 104, 105
 Keeper, R., 555
 Keglevic, D., 146
 Kell, B., 749, 766
 Keith, A. D., 190
 Keith, H. D., 58
 Keith, J., 883
 Keith-Lee, P., 614
 Kellenberger, E., 571, 584, 825
 Kellenberger, G., 478, 488, 586
 Keller, J., 696, 702
 Keller, J. M., 515, 530
 Keller, P. J., 704
 Kellerman, G. M., 267, 269, 282
 Kelley, H., 772
 Kelley, R. B., 585, 589
 Kelley, T. F., 119
 Kelley, W. N., 554, 555
 Kelley, W. S., 527, 528
 Kelly, D. M., 73
 Kelly, R. B., 590, 803, 804, 805
 Kelly, R. E., 629, 930
 Kelly, W., 196, 310
 Kelus, A. S., 122, 427, 431, 450
 Kemela, Y., 145
 Kemeny, M. D., 372, 381
 Kemp, D. S., 889, 891
 Kemp, R. B., 382
 Kemp, R. G., 618, 756
 Kempf, A. J., 84
 Kendal, A. P., 371
 Kendrick, J. C., 53, 59, 69, 75
 Kenkare, U. W., 711, 715, 717
 Kennedy, E. P., 34, 354, 547, 742, 760
 Kennedy, R., 121, 128
 Kennell, D., 650
 Kenner, G. W., 69, 299, 308, 315, 904, 905
 Kennett, B. H., 205
 Kennett, R. H., 571
 Kenny, A. D., 88, 90
 Kent, A. B., 749
 Kent, J. L., 527, 528, 529
 Kent, P. W., 379
 Kepes, A., 651, 655, 659, 665, 666
 Kepler, C. R., 201
 Keresztesy, J. C., 224
 Kern, M., 375, 376, 419, 451, 870
 Kernishi, A. T., 191
 Kerr, D. S., 144, 341
 Kerr, V. N., 808
 Kertesz, D., 28
 Kessel, M., 596
 Kassin, R. H., 664
 Kassler, W., 884, 892, 893
 Ketterer, H., 104
 Keutmann, H. T., 84, 85

- Kewick, R. A., 738
 Kezdy, F. J., 747, 771
 Khairallah, E. A., 355
 Khairallah, P. A., 899
 Khan, N. M., 887, 888
 Khann, G. M., 380
 Khesin, R. B., 862
 Khokhlov, A. S., 312
 Khorana, H. G., 678, 686, 689, 697, 802, 803, 811, 812, 814, 858, 871
 Khosla, M. C., 900
 Kickhofen, B., 518, 519
 Kida, S., 363
 Kidson, C., 568, 824, 847
 Kielley, R. K., 999
 Kielley, W. W., 755, 922, 924, 926, 928, 934, 936, 999
 Kiely, B., 932, 933
 Kier, H. M., 797, 798, 801, 807
 Kiersky, E. S., 685, 689
 Kiger, J. A., Jr., 585, 591, 592
 Kijima, Y., 28
 Kilby, B. A., 740
 Killos, P. J., 744
 Kim, H. S., 191
 Kim, J. H., 371
 Kim, K. H., 978
 Kim, O., 777
 Kim, S., 960, 969, 979
 Kim, S.-H., 868
 Kim, S. M., 306
 Kimata, K., 376
 Kimble, D. P., 611, 613
 Kimmich, G. A., 1015, 1017
 Kimoto, S., 887
 Kimura, M., 926, 934
 Kimura, S., 190
 Kimura, T., 29, 35, 39
 Kimura, Y., 994
 King, H., 691
 King, T. E., 22, 1004, 1019
 King, T. P., 710, 715, 722, 738, 758, 775
 Kingdon, H. S., 330, 349
 Kingsley, G. R., 557, 559, 561
 Kinkade, J. M., 958, 959, 961, 962, 968, 977, 982
 Kinomura, Y., 887, 903
 Kinoshita, N., 935
 Kinoshita, S., 352
 Kinsell, L., 119
 Kinsky, S. C., 243, 255
 Kinstle, T. H., 290, 311
 Kipnis, D. M., 106, 107
 Kirby, D. R. S., 382
 Kirby, E., 572
 Kirby, G., 1017, 1018
 Kirby, K. S., 962, 978, 980
 Kiritani, K., 348
 Kirkegard, L., 868
 Kirsch, K., 745
 Kirsch, W. J., 559
 Kirschbaum, J., 652, 657
 Kirschner, R. H., 574
 Kirsteins, L., 100
 Kiryushkin, A. A., 256, 298, 299, 302, 303
 Kischer, C. W., 960
 Kisfaludy, L., 885, 887, 891
 Kishida, Y., 885, 887, 893
 Kisselev, L. L., 866
 Kita, H., 28, 29
 Kitagawa, S., 932, 937, 940
 Kitaigorodsky, A. I., 50
 Kitto, G. B., 608
 Kittredge, J. S., 141
 Kivirikko, K. I., 27, 375
 Kivity-Vogel, T., 703
 Kjaer, A., 140, 146
 Kjeldgaard, N. O., 570, 582, 651, 658, 664, 667, 668, 669
 Kjellin, K., 853
 Klee, C. B., 668
 Kleiber, M., 707
 Kleiman, R., 206
 Klein, A., 469, 478, 479
 Klein, B., 561
 Klein, D. C., 88
 Klein, H. P., 174, 184
 Klein, P. G., 411
 Kleiner, E. M., 312
 Kleinschmidt, A. K., 176, 574, 858
 Kleinsmith, L. J., 143, 959, 961, 969, 970, 971, 979
 Klemperer, M. R., 394, 395, 406, 556
 Klett, R. P., 803, 805
 Klieger, E., 900
 Klimowski, R., 291, 292
 Klinenberg, J. R., 555
 Kling, J. M., 148
 Klingenberg, M., 36, 995, 996, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1012, 1016, 1017, 1024
 Klinger, P. D., 616
 Kloepper, R., 745
 Klotz, I. M., 867
 Klotz, L. C., 868
 Klug, A., 868
 Klug, M. J., 170
 Klutuch, A., 37
 Klybas, V., 233
 Knaff, D. B., 1017, 1018
 Knappels, G. G., 919, 920
 Knecht, J., 374, 380
 Knight, I. G., 1024
 Knight, J., 952
 Knight, V. A., 1011
 Knights, B. A., 311
 Knippers, R., 585, 586, 829
 Knipprath, W. G., 190
 Knivett, V. A., 181
 Knizley, H., 145
 Knoblock, A., 958
 Knoche, H. W., 172
 Knoetzel, W. A., 583
 Knopf, P. M., 419, 450, 451, 703
 Knopf, R. E., 106
 Knopfmacher, F., 609
 Knowles, J., 119
 Knowles, J. R., 777
 Knowles, P. F., 781
 Knox, K. L., 294
 Knox, K. W., 511, 519
 Knox, W. E., 543
 Knudson, A. G., 190
 Knuppen, R., 24
 Knüsel, F., 649, 661
 Knutson, C. S., 614
 Knutson, S., 272
 Kobashi, K., 757
 Kobata, A., 378, 379
 Kobayashi, H., 780, 781, 941
 Kobayashi, S., 22, 934
 Koblet, H., 454
 Kocen, R. S., 132
 Koch, A. L., 651
 Koch, G., 702, 721
 Koch, J., 235, 553
 Koch, J. R., 22, 24
 Kochert, M., 775
 Kochetkov, N. K., 297, 305, 306, 307
 Kochman, M., 753
 Kodama, A., 941, 942, 943
 Kodicek, E., 308
 Koehne, C., 747
 Koekoek, R., 74
 Koenig, W., 885, 888, 899
 Koeppe, R. C., 149, 150
 Koerner, J. F., 805, 816
 Koffler, H., 219, 225
 Kofman, E. B., 929
 Kogan, A. B., 622
 Kogan, L. M., 297, 306
 Koshiyama, M., 571, 572, 584, 586, 820
 Kohler, P., 906
 Kohler, P. F., 395, 411
 Kohlhaw, G., 226, 233, 235
 Kohn, A., 169
 Kolda, M., 903
 Koide, S. S., 978
 Koitryohann, S. R., 561
 Kojima, T., 379
 Kojima, Y., 28, 780
 Kolathukudy, P. E., 205, 206
 Kole, J., 901, 902

- Kolke, M., 226
 Kollin, V., 659
 Kolousek, J., 614
 Komano, T., 585
 Komatsu, S. K., 766
 Kominz, D. R., 922, 942, 943
 Konrower, G. M., 545, 549
 Konetzka, W. A., 580, 583
 König, W., 373
 Konigsberg, W., 871
 Konigsberg, W. H., 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 433, 434, 435, 438, 439, 440, 442, 453, 759
 Konrad, M. W., 650, 652, 660, 661, 662, 860, 861, 863
 Koostira, W. L., 267
 Kopaczky, K., 271, 275, 276
 Kopka, M. L., 1020
 Korenezki, F., 902
 Korepa, J. S., 207
 Koritz, S. B., 276, 281, 282
 Korman, E. T., 276
 Korn, E. D., 263-88; 122, 203, 264, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 279, 280, 282, 283
 Kornberg, A., 22, 570, 585, 588, 589, 590, 591, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 817, 818, 819, 823, 824, 828, 848, 849, 850, 851, 854, 860
 Kornberg, R. D., 804, 859, 860
 Kornberg, S. R., 848, 850
 Kornegay, R. L., 60
 Kornfeld, S., 752
 Kornguth, S. E., 956
 Korotkina, O. Z., 60
 Korytnyk, W., 314
 Koscielak, J., 379, 383
 Koshland, D. E., Jr., 324, 329, 683, 733, 735, 736, 737, 739, 742, 744, 771, 772, 776, 782, 934
 Koshland, M. E., 416, 457, 739
 Kosow, D. P., 751
 Kessel, H., 802
 Kosuge, T., 25, 31, 142
 Kotaki, A., 775
 Kotani, S., 28, 505, 506, 780
 Kotelko, K., 515
 Kouba, R. F., 941
 Kourilsky, P., 653, 654, 856
 Kovach, J. S., 356
 Kovacs, A. L., 55, 76
 Kovacs, J., 891
 Kowalsky, A. G., 742, 763
 Koyama, M., 1024
 Kozinski, A. W., 825, 826, 832
 Kozinski, P. B., 826, 832
 Kozlov, J. V., 976
 Kozlov, L. V., 777
 Kozuka, S., 22
 Kozuma, K., 296
 Krakoff, I. H., 555
 Krakow, G., 235
 Krakow, J. S., 648, 650, 653, 660, 807, 858, 860
 Kral, V. A., 612
 Krampitz, G., 753
 Krampitz, L. O., 213-46; 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 234, 235, 236, 237
 Kraner, K. L., 458, 459
 Krans, H. M. J., 936
 Kranzler, J., 148, 149
 Kratky, O., 441, 442, 443
 Kraus, A. P., 551
 Krause, S., 441
 Kraut, J., 46, 74, 742, 743
 Krebs, E. G., 329, 736, 749
 Krebs, H. A., 1013
 Krech, D., 624, 625, 626
 Kredich, N. M., 144
 Kretsinger, R. H., 767
 Kreuger, P. M., 303
 Kreuz, W., 272, 277
 Krimm, S., 47, 50, 58, 59, 62, 70, 71
 Kritchevsky, D., 132
 Kritchevsky, G., 207
 Krüger, A., 995, 996, 1024
 Kromhout, R. A., 50
 Kronman, M. J., 773
 Krooth, R. S., 555
 Krüger, L., 512, 516
 Krulwich, T. A., 504
 Krumkains, E. V., 882
 Krutlina, A. I., 868, 873
 Krylov, O. A., 609
 Kuang, T. L., 152, 153
 Kubayama, M., 1019
 Kubinski, H., 653, 654, 862
 Kubo, K., 903
 Kubo, S., 935
 Kucherov, V. F., 316
 Kueh, Y., 86
 Kuempel, P. L., 576
 Kueppers, F., 556
 Kugimiyu, M., 773
 Kuhn, N. J., 378
 Kühnlein, U., 472, 473, 477, 480, 482, 484
 Kujita, Y., 31
 Kukolj, S., 95
 Kuksis, A., 119, 120
 Kulka, R. G., 684, 695, 696
 Kumagai, M., 145
 Kumar, A., 814
 Kumar, M. A., 84, 87
 Kumar, S., 653, 654, 656
 Kummer, H., 132
 Kummerow, F. A., 115
 Kumosinski, T., 709
 Kun, E., 1015
 Kunau, W. H., 267
 Kundig, F., 1019
 Kundig, W., 1019
 Kung, G. M., 865, 866, 975, 976, 979, 981
 Kung, Y., 806
 Kunicki-Goldfinger, W. J. N., 562
 Kunitz, M., 704
 Kunkel, H. G., 391, 392, 419, 423, 431, 432, 433, 440, 446, 845
 Kuno, S., 22, 848
 Kunstmann, M. P., 307, 311
 Kuntzman, R., 37
 Kunz, F., 128
 Kupfer, C., 624
 Kurabayashi, M., 307
 Kurahashi, K., 531, 549
 Kurihara, K., 738, 740, 747, 768
 Kurihara, N., 22
 Kuroda, Y., 145
 Kuroiwa, K., 58, 59
 Kurup, C. K. R., 999, 1001, 1003, 1020, 1024
 Kushner, S., 817, 818, 833
 Kushnir, L. D., 257
 Kusunose, E., 28, 170
 Kusunose, M., 28, 170
 Kuylenstierna, B., 34, 265, 266, 271, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1008
 Kuzuya, T., 104, 106
 Kycia, J. H., 678, 713

L

- Labanauskas, M., 868
 Labat, J. A., 105
 Labhart, A., 549
 LaBorde, J. B., 556
 Labouesse, B., 752
 Labouesse, J., 752, 754
 Labow, R., 749
 Lache, M., 506, 508, 509
 Lachmann, P., 395
 Lachmann, P. J., 411
 Lacks, S., 817
 Lacroute, F., 353, 659
 Lacy, P. E., 101
 Ladesic, B., 146
 Ladkany, D., 683, 888

- La Du, B. N., 34, 37, 543, 544
 Lagerkvist, U., 867, 869, 870, 873
 Lai, C. Y., 745, 750
 Laipis, P., 860
 Laird, A. H., 905
 Laissue, J., 132
 Lake, J. A., 868, 871
 Laki, K., 936, 943
 Lakshminarayanan, A. V., 47, 53, 59, 61
 Lalich, J. T., 148
 Lalliferte, M., 145
 Lam, K.-W., 999, 1000, 1001, 1003
 Lamb, A. J., 282
 Lambert, A. M., 545
 Lambert, L., 571
 Lambert, R., 505, 506, 507
 Lamberti, A., 649, 661, 664
 Lambeth, D., 1020
 Lambremont, E. N., 190
 Lamden, M. P., 711
 Lamkin, W. M., 371
 Lampen, J. O., 255
 Lampidis, R., 148, 149
 Landaburu, R., 742
 Landau, B. R., 165
 Landauer, T. K., 608
 Lande, S., 903
 Landgraf, W., 39
 Landing, B. H., 546
 Landman, O. E., 575, 579
 Lands, W. E. M., 22
 Landsteiner, K., 738
 Landy, A., 871
 Lane, B. G., 683, 685
 Lane, M. D., 176, 177, 751
 Lanfrom, H., 571, 584
 Lang, C. A., 39
 Lang, D., 574
 Lang, G., 998
 Lang, Z., 902
 Langan, T., 954, 962
 Langan, T. A., 966, 971, 978, 979
 Langdon, R. G., 39, 117, 118, 119
 Lange, P. W., 630, 631, 632, 633
 Langer, B., 423, 428
 Langham, W. H., 965, 967
 Langridge, R., 654, 857, 858, 974
 Langson, M. F., 551
 Lankester, A., 382
 Lansford, E. M., 327, 337, 338
 Lansing, A. I., 264, 280
 Lanz, P., 900
 Lanzov, V. A., 582, 583
 Lapanje, S., 925
 LaPlanche, L. A., 47
 Lapuk, V. K., 773
 Lapworth, A., 218
 Lardy, H. A., 991-1034; 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1008, 1009, 1014, 1016, 1017, 1020, 1023, 1024
 Lark, C., 480, 525, 579, 580, 581, 587, 589, 594, 628
 Lark, K. G., 569-604; 480, 525, 571, 574, 575, 577, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 586, 587, 589, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596
 Larrabee, A. R., 180, 181
 Larsen, P. O., 140, 142, 146
 Larson, F. S., 559
 Lascelles, P. T., 132
 Lash, J. W., 372
 Laskowski, M., Sr., 681, 683, 685, 686, 688, 689, 691, 692, 696, 815
 Lasser, N. L., 125
 Laster, L., 126, 147, 380, 543, 545, 547, 553, 554
 Latham, H. G., 739
 Latt, S. A., 781
 Laturaze, J. G., 1002
 Laüger, P., 243, 244, 248, 250, 254
 Lauinger, C., 150
 Laurell, C.-B., 556
 Laurence, D. J. R., 964, 967, 968
 Laurent, C., 752
 Laursen, P., 516
 Lavallé, R., 661, 669, 670
 Lavine, T. F., 1019, 1020
 Law, F., 626
 Law, H. D., 882, 900
 Law, J. H., 205, 297, 306, 747
 Lawford, G. R., 375
 Lawlor, D. P., 558
 Lawn, A. M., 483
 Lawrence, A. M., 100
 Lawrence, D., 37
 Lawrence, D. H., 341
 Lawrence, M., 858, 859
 Lawson, A. M., 303
 Lax, S. R., 356
 Layug, E. J., 373
 Layzer, R. B., 548
 Lazarow, A., 97, 100, 103
 Lazarus, H. M., 689
 Lazarus, L. H., 686
 Lazdunski, M., 770
 Lazzarini, R. A., 657, 658
 Lea, M. A., 102
 Leach, S. J., 47, 51, 56, 57, 59, 65, 71, 72, 74
 Leadbetter, L., 939
 Leader, J. E., 1024
 Leaf, R. C., 615
 Lear, R. K., 372
 Lebar, R., 25, 30, 31
 Lebaron, F., 273
 Le Baron, F. N., 957
 Leblond, C. P., 376, 381
 Lebovitz, H. E., 106, 421, 422, 435, 437, 440, 442, 449
 Lebowitz, J., 590, 814, 860
 LeBras, G., 329, 335, 337, 339, 348
 Leddy, J. P., 408
 Leder, I. G., 214
 Leder, P., 431, 439, 646, 668
 Lederberg, J., 586, 587, 801, 819, 828
 Lederberg, S., 471, 474, 475, 479, 490, 491, 495, 496
 Lederer, E., 204, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 307, 309, 314, 1017, 1018
 Lederman, M., 657
 Ledger, R., 61, 65
 Lee, C.-P., 993, 994, 996, 1022, 1023, 1024
 Lee, D., 118, 120
 Lee, I.-Y., 996
 Lee, J. B., 92
 Lee, L. W., 144, 341
 Lee, M.-L., 867
 Lee, M. R., 87
 Lee, N. M., 327, 337, 338
 Lee, R. F., 27
 Lee, S., 866
 Lee, S. Y., 687
 Lee, W., 992, 994, 997
 Lee-Huang, S., 803
 Leemans, F. A., 294
 Lees, C. W., 700, 848
 Lees, R. S., 114, 115, 117, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 547
 Lefkowitz, E., 558
 Lefler, C. E., 807
 Lefrancier, P., 505, 506, 507
 Legault, L., 659
 Lehman, I. R., 477, 571, 586, 588, 680, 687, 688, 689, 692, 702, 798, 802, 804, 805, 809, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 820, 821, 828, 831, 832, 833, 848, 857
 Lehmann, H., 555
 Lehmann, K., 583
 Lehnhardt, W. F., 371
 Lehniger, A. L., 255, 281, 998, 1002, 1009, 1012, 1021, 1022, 1024
 Lehrer, H. I., 845
 Leibowitz, S. F., 620
 Leive, L., 511, 659

- LeJohn, H. B., 348
 Lelong, J. C., 660
 LeMay-Knox, M., 543
 LeMinor, L., 514
 Lemoine, F., 867
 Lenard, J., 273, 274, 275, 892
 Lenaz, F., 271, 276
 Lenfant, M., 204, 297
 Leng, M., 848, 974, 980
 Leng, R. A., 707
 Lengyel, P., 871
 Lennarz, W. J., 522, 523, 532
 Lennox, E. S., 416, 417, 450, 453, 454
 Lenny, A. B., 820
 Leon, M. A., 392
 Leonard, N. J., 304
 Leone, E., 685
 Leonhardt, H. L., 615
 Lepage, M., 207
 Lepecq, J. B., 578, 590, 592
 Lepow, I. H., 391, 394, 396, 398, 400, 405, 406, 407, 409, 411
 Lequin, R. M., 92
 Lequire, V. S., 125
 Lergier, W., 900
 Lesch, M., 554
 Leskowac, W., 758
 Leskowitz, S., 459
 Leslie, R. B., 243
 Lessie, T. G., 344
 Lesslauer, W., 243, 244, 246, 250, 254
 Letham, D. S., 304
 Letsky, E. A., 395
 Leung, C. Y., 892
 Leuthardt, F., 763
 Lev, A. A., 256
 Levander, O. A., 979
 Levene, C. I., 148, 149
 Levene, R. J., 275
 Levin, A. P., 357, 365
 Levin, B., 544, 546
 Levin, J. G., 331
 Levin, W., 37
 Levine, A. J., 571, 579, 580, 584, 585, 586
 Levine, L., 92, 402, 817, 845, 847
 Levine, R. A., 105
 Levine, S., 613, 636
 Levine, S. D., 904
 Levine, W. G., 779, 781
 Levinthal, C., 497, 657, 661, 667, 668
 Levinthal, M., 531
 Levitt, M., 33, 34
 Levitz, M., 544
 Levy, A. L., 737
 Levy, H. M., 933, 934, 940, 943
 Levy, L. R., 398, 411
 Levy, M., 265, 739, 1004
 Levy, R. I., 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 547
 Levy, R. S., 117, 118, 119
 Lewin, R. A., 683
 Lewis, B., 132
 Lewis, D., 139, 147, 707
 Lewontin, R., 457
 Leyh-Bouille, M., 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 511
 Lezius, A. G., 798, 803
 L'Heureux, M. V., 94
 Li, C., 896
 Li, C. H., 903
 Li, H., 886
 Li, L., 710, 868, 873
 Li, S. C., 372, 375
 Li, T.-K., 755, 757
 Li, Y. T., 372, 375
 Liang, C. R., 141
 Liao, S., 978
 Liao, T. H., 371
 Liao, M. C., 963
 Libby, P. R., 970, 978
 Liberek, B., 298, 888
 Liberman, E. A., 243, 244, 245, 250, 255, 257, 1015, 1016, 1022
 Licerio, E., 378
 Lichten, I. J., 152
 Lieb, K., 28, 29
 Lieberman, I., 264, 280, 824
 Lieberman, M., 191
 Lieberman, R., 374, 431, 432
 Lielausis, A., 571, 584, 825
 Liener, I. E., 759
 Lienhard, G. E., 229
 Liepkalns, V., 522, 523
 Lifshitz, F., 554
 Lifson, S., 59
 Light, P. A., 993, 994
 Lilljeqvist, A.-C., 546
 Lim, R., 613, 619
 Lima, I. M., 619
 Lima, M. S., 1002
 Limbrick, A. R., 272
 Limetti, M., 715, 716, 717
 Lin, A. H., 978
 Lin, A. Y. H., 171
 Lin, C.-H., 1001, 1002
 Lin, J. K., 152
 Lin, J. Y., 152, 153
 Lin, K. T., 152
 Lindahl, J., 868
 Lindahl, T., 457, 681, 721, 809, 811, 812, 813, 814
 Lindahl, U., 374
 Lindberg, B., 306
 Lindberg, M., 34
 Lindberg, O., 1023
 Lindblow, C., 60
 Lindemann, E., 934
 Linder, B., 626
 Linderstrom-Lang, K. U., 735
 Lindgren, F. T., 115, 117, 127, 130
 Lindgren, G., 347
 Lindley, H., 737
 Lindqvist, B. H., 571, 579, 580, 819
 Lindsay, D. T., 954, 966, 973
 Lindsay, H. A., 555
 Lindsog, S., 754, 765, 779, 781
 Lindstedt, G., 27, 28
 Lindstedt, S., 27
 Line, W. F., 766
 Lineweaver, H., 747
 Ling, C.-M., 744
 Ling, K. H., 152, 153
 Ling, O.-S., 1000
 Ling, T. A., 152
 Ling, V., 966
 Lingens, F., 359, 360
 Link, T. P., 714, 715, 770
 Linker, A., 372
 Linn, S., 467-500; 473, 476, 477, 480, 482, 485, 492, 493, 494, 589, 680, 687, 688, 689, 692, 797, 816, 817, 818, 833
 Linnane, A. W., 267, 269, 282, 1000
 Linnarson, A., 207
 Lino, A., 145
 Linscott, W. D., 394
 Lipkin, V. M., 299
 Lipmann, F., 213, 226, 623, 664, 745, 1017, 1018
 Lipnik, M., 900
 Lippel, K., 30, 160, 161
 Lippincott, E. R., 50
 Lipscomb, W. N., 74, 755, 764, 775, 779
 Lipssett, M., 850
 Lipshitz, R., 847
 Lipsky, S. R., 292, 294
 Lipton, S., 276
 Lipton, S. H., 148, 997
 Liquri, A. M., 49, 50, 53, 55, 59, 65, 66, 76
 Linke, R., 382
 Lisovenko, A. V., 67, 883
 Listowsky, I., 758
 Litman, R. M., 819
 Litowsky, L., 62, 63
 Littau, V. C., 953, 954, 963, 964, 970, 973, 974, 979
 Littauer, U. Z., 852
 Little, C., 737
 Little, J., 710, 723
 Little, J. A., 549

- Little, J. W., 94, 809, 810,
 811, 812, 813, 814
 Littledike, E. T., 91
 Littledike, T., 88
 Littlejohn, D., 294
 Littleton, P., 311
 Littlewood, A. B., 294
 Litwin, S. D., 423, 431
 Liu, T. Y., 511, 746,
 758
 Liu, W.-H., 775
 Live, T. R., 588, 809, 811,
 812, 813, 814, 815, 825,
 826, 832
 Livingston, R. B., 635
 Llewellyn, P. M., 294
 Lloyd, A. G., 372
 Lloyd, D., 168
 Lloyd, H. J., 145
 Lloyd, J. K., 132
 Lloyd, K. O., 373, 378
 Lloyd, W., 89, 96
 Locker, R. H., 922, 923,
 927, 936
 Lockwood, D. H., 378,
 554
 Loeb, H., 380, 559
 Loew, M., 885, 887
 Loewe, E., 900
 Lofgreen, G. P., 707
 Lofffield, R. B., 869, 870
 Logothetopoulos, J., 104
 Logue, A. D., 715, 716
 Loh, D., 549
 Loh, H. H., 1015
 Loh, T., 896
 Lohmann, K., 213
 Löhr, G. W., 551
 Lokshina, L. A., 742,
 762
 Long, R. W., 185
 Longevialle, P., 308
 Longley, W., 941, 944
 Longworth, R., 60
 Loose, G., 894
 Lord, K. E., 25, 296
 Lorence, J. H., 358
 Lorenz, P., 894
 Lorini, M., 1025
 Losert, W., 106
 Losick, R., 515, 529, 530
 Lossow, W. J., 117, 123,
 128
 Lotan, N., 59
 Lotz, M., 555
 Lou, M. F., 150
 Louderback, A. L., 557
 Lounasmaa, M., 314
 Love, D., 147
 Love, D. S., 924
 Lovell, P. M., 77
 Lovenberg, W., 34, 780
 Loviny, T., 341
 Low, B. W., 77
 Löw, H., 994, 996,
 1023
 Lowe, G., 747, 759
 Lowe, M. J., 709
 Lowenstein, J. M., 22, 176,
 1022
 Lowey, S., 922, 924, 925,
 927, 928, 930, 932, 941
 Lowney, L. I., 331
 Lowy, J., 915, 916, 921,
 942
 Lu, A. Y. H., 29, 38
 Lu, P., 978
 Lubar, J. F., 611
 Lubin, M., 648
 Lucas, F., 66
 Lucas, Z. J., 798, 799, 800,
 805
 Lucas-Lenard, J., 665
 Lucey, J. F., 553
 Luck, J. M., 736, 954, 961,
 966, 975
 Luck, S. M., 927, 928,
 932
 Lucy, J. A., 975
 Lüderitz, C., 502, 512, 513,
 514, 515, 516, 517, 518,
 519, 533
 Ludwig, M. L., 74, 738, 755,
 764, 775, 779
 Luebben, G., 613
 Luebke, K., 53, 900
 Luiz, R., 619
 Lukes, R. J., 456, 459
 Lukins, H. B., 283
 Lumry, R., 782
 Lundblad, A., 379
 Lundblad, R. L., 777
 Lunt, M. R., 849, 850,
 851
 Luria, S. E., 469, 474, 475,
 496, 570, 571, 590, 664,
 833, 862
 Lurken, C., 142
 Luse, S. A., 255
 Lush, I. E., 373
 Luttges, M., 614, 615
 Lutzky, H., 620
 Luzzati, D., 653, 654,
 656
 Luzzati, V., 842, 974
 Lyn, G., 809, 811, 812, 813,
 814
 Lynch, A. C., 117
 Lynch, B. L., 551
 Lynch, W. E., 264, 824
 Lynen, F., 174, 178, 180,
 189, 226
 Lynn, D., 1008
 Lyons, R., 623

M

 Ma, R., 581
 Maaløe, O., 364, 480, 570,
 573, 575, 579, 582, 589,
 651, 658, 664, 667
 Maas, W. K., 331, 350,
 352
 Mabry, C. C., 543, 559
 MacDonald, C. G., 302,
 303
 MacDonald, R., 254
 MacDonald, R. C., 160, 161
 MacDougall, L., 147
 MacGillivray, A. J., 970
 Mach, B., 454
 MacHattie, L. A., 590, 814,
 821
 Machinist, J. M., 33
 Machlin, L. J., 106, 107
 Machius, B., 633
 MacIntyre, I., 84, 85, 86,
 87, 88, 90
 Mackaness, G. B., 459
 Mackay, M., 954
 MacLennan, D. H., 265, 271,
 276, 998, 999, 1001, 1004,
 1007, 1025
 Macleod, R. M., 683, 685,
 904, 905
 MacMillan, J., 316
 MacRae, T. P., 56, 61, 64,
 65, 66, 67
 Maddox, C. E. R., 927,
 933
 Maddy, A. H., 257, 274
 Madelstam, J., 580
 Madison, J. T., 690, 691,
 855, 866, 868, 870
 Madlung, C., 894
 Madsen, M. C., 609
 Maeba, P., 326, 342
 Maeda, H., 61
 Maeda, T., 1024
 Maeno, H., 27, 28, 32
 Magasanik, B., 335, 353, 358,
 364, 651, 666, 669
 Mage, R. G., 432
 Magee, P. T., 347, 348
 Mager, H. I. X., 31
 Magger, J., 354
 Mahadevan, S., 379
 Maher, J., 740
 Mahler, H. R., 282, 608
 Mahler, I., 817, 818,
 833
 Mahler, R. J., 104, 105
 Mahr, T. G., 60
 Mair, G. A., 48, 60, 71, 72,
 772
 Maitra, U., 478, 648, 649,
 652, 654, 661, 662, 663, 852,
 857, 860, 861, 863
 Majer, J., 312
 Majerus, P. W., 177, 178,
 179, 753
 Majumdar, C., 587, 829
 Mäkelä, O., 449, 450
 Mäkelä, P. H., 502, 515, 516,
 517, 518, 530, 531
 Makeover, S., 578, 590, 656,
 822
 Maki, Y., 27, 28, 31,
 32
 Makino, M., 379
 Makino, T., 531

- Makman, M. H., 870
 Malaisse, W., 101, 102, 103, 104, 105
 Malaisse-Lagae, F., 101, 102, 103, 104, 105
 Malathi, K., 145
 Malchow, D., 518, 519
 Malcolm, B. R., 274
 Maley, F., 373, 684, 695
 Maley, G. F., 998
 Maling, B., 803
 Mallett, M., 94
 Malmfors, T., 624
 Malmgren, B., 519
 Malmstrom, B. G., 625, 627, 746, 780, 781
 Malviya, A. N., 997
 Mancic, D., 623
 Mandel, J. E., 36
 Mandelstam, P., 506
 Mandelstom, J., 570
 Mandy, W. J., 432, 454
 Maney, J. W., 107
 Manger, J. R., 1012, 1013
 Mangiarotti, G., 657, 659, 665, 667
 Manley, G., 148, 149
 Manly, K., 831
 Mann, J. D., 762
 Manni, J. A., 391, 394, 408, 410
 Mannik, M., 445
 Manning, M., 886, 901
 Manns, J. G., 106
 Mannschreck, A., 222
 Manor, H., 585, 651, 657, 658, 659, 662, 670
 Manake, R. H. J., 143
 Mantsavinovs, R., 823
 Manwell, C., 698
 Mao, R. L., 1019
 Mapson, L. W., 191
 Marcaud, L., 653, 654, 656
 Marcel, Y., 199
 Marchalonis, J. J., 447, 448, 449
 Marchesi, V. T., 271
 Marchetti, E., 145
 Marchiori, F., 715, 716, 717, 722, 884, 903
 Marchis-Mouren, G., 684
 Marcker, K. A., 868, 873
 Marcovitch, H., 576
 Marcus, D. M., 376
 Marcus, F., 751, 752
 Mardigree, A. A., 651
 Mardiney, M. R., Jr., 399, 408
 Maren, T. H., 781
 Marek, P., 207
 Maretzki, A., 758
 Martey, P. S., 710, 723
 Marglin, A., 892
 Margoliash, E., 326, 439, 456, 693, 736, 1020
 Margolin, P., 333, 344, 345, 362, 363, 650, 656, 657
 Margolis, S., 117, 118, 119
 Margoudakis, M. E., 350
 Margules, D. L., 615
 Maria, H. J., 780
 Marino, P., 649, 661, 664
 Mark, J. E., 66
 Markham, R., 702, 854
 Markley, J. L., 698, 710
 Markovetz, A. J., 170
 Marks, P. A., 685
 Marks, V., 104
 Markscheid, L., 128
 Markus, F., 768
 Markus, G., 97, 707, 708, 711, 721
 Marmur, J., 575, 852
 Maroni, S., 311
 Marquisee, M., 868
 Marr, A. M. S., 378
 Marri, G., 104
 Marrink, J., 74
 Marrone, R. L., 614
 Marsh, J. B., 125, 126
 Marsh, R. E., 47, 53, 66, 67
 Marshall, J., 379
 Marshall, J. M., Jr., 919
 Marshall, M. O., 207
 Marshall, W. E., 115
 Martell, A. E., 779
 Marten, J. F., 560
 Martenson, R. E., 957
 Martensson, E., 380, 547
 Martensson, L., 431, 432
 Martin, C. J., 774
 Martin, H. H., 502, 524
 Martin, J. M., 102, 106
 Martin, M. M., 207
 Martin, R. B., 780, 781
 Martin, R. G., 355, 356, 357, 659, 682
 Martin, T. J., 88, 90
 Martin, W. G., 117, 120
 Martin-Esteve, J., 612
 Martinez, A. M., 651, 856, 857
 Martinez, G., 736, 750
 Martinez-Carrion, M., 745
 Martin-Hernandez, D., 102
 Marton, A. V., 555
 Martonosi, A., 270, 932, 933, 936, 937, 943
 Marucci, A. A., 402
 Maruo, B., 828
 Marushige, K., 865, 952, 954, 957, 958, 973, 975, 976, 977, 978, 981
 Marushige, V., 966
 Maruyama, K., 943, 944
 Marver, D., 356, 659
 Marver, H. S., 556
 Marvin, D. A., 857
 Marvin, S. V., 353
 Marzluf, G. A., 354
 Marzotto, A., 715, 716, 717, 738, 752, 770, 903
 Marzullo, G., 372
 Masaki, T., 943, 994
 Masamune, Y., 588, 802, 805, 807, 811, 814, 825, 826, 832
 Masek, J., 105
 Masek, Z., 350
 Masland, W. S., 544
 Mason, H. S., 22, 26, 39
 Mason, M., 736, 749
 Massari, S., 1021
 Massey, V., 715
 Masters, M., 576
 Matalon, R., 391
 Matamala, M., 867
 Matchett, W. H., 363
 Matetta, G. J., 623
 Mathews, E., 825, 826
 Mathews, F. S., 70
 Mathews, M. B., 374
 Mathias, A. P., 692, 699, 711, 712, 718, 719
 Matikkala, E. J., 147
 Matos, M. L., 758
 Matrajt, H., 88, 89
 Matschner, J. T., 314
 Matsubara, K., 578, 580
 Matsubara, T., 1024
 Matsudaira, H., 958
 Matsubashi, M., 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526
 Matsumoto, H., 152
 Matsumoto, S., 447
 Matsumura, S., 179, 180
 Matsuo, K., 848
 Matsushiro, A., 362, 363, 739, 768
 Mattalia, G., 145
 Matthews, B. W., 73, 74, 442, 752
 Matthews, C. K., 664
 Matthews, E. W., 86
 Matthews, F. S., 842
 Matthews, R. J., 611
 Matthijssen, C., 36
 Matsui, K., 145
 Matzura, H., 652
 Mauer, H. R., 978
 Maul, S. B., 337
 Maurer, H. R., 964, 966, 968, 973
 Maurer, K. H., 293
 Maurer, L., 197, 198
 Maurer, P. H., 733
 Mauritzen, C. M., 956, 959
 Maver, M. E., 683, 685,

- 690, 693
 Mavioglu, H., 960
 Max, S. R., 1013
 Maxwell, J. D., 152
 May, S. C., 736
 Mayer, G., 34
 Mayer, G. P., 92
 Mayer, H., 517, 891
 Mayer, M. M., 391, 394, 396, 398, 400, 401, 402, 407, 408, 410
 Mayer, R. M., 518, 519, 532
 Mayers, G. L., 308
 Mayes, P. A., 129, 130
 Mayhew, D., 105
 Mazel, P., 25
 Mazelis, M., 31
 Mazen, A., 954
 Mazzarella, L., 55, 76
 Mbensa, L., 105
 McAfee, D., 547
 McAllister, H. C., 964, 965, 969
 McArdle, B., 548
 McBride, O. W., 67
 McCaman, M. W., 543
 McCamon, R. E., 167, 998, 1004, 1005, 1007
 McCance, R. A., 553
 McCaustland, D. J., 312
 McClelland, M. H., 308
 McCloskey, J. A., 205, 294, 297, 303, 304, 305, 308
 McConnell, D. G., 265, 278
 McConnell, D. J., 866
 McConnell, J. V., 607, 613, 614
 McCormick, A., 316
 McCowen, M. C., 150
 McCrea, B. E., 348
 McCubbin, W. D., 925, 941
 McDaniel, E. G., 180
 McDonald, I. R., 304
 McDonald, I. W., 706, 707
 McElroy, F. A., 184, 1010
 McEwan, M., 713
 McFall, E., 354, 355
 McGahren, W. J., 897
 McGandy, E. L., 70
 McGarrahan, J. F., 373
 McGarry, J. D., 169
 McGaugh, J., 614, 615
 McGaugh, J. L., 600, 610, 613, 614, 615, 619, 636
 McGee, E. D., 117
 McGilvray, D., 343
 McGivan, J. D., 1010
 McGrath, J., 648, 650, 652, 653
 McGuire, E. J., 375, 376, 377
 McIndoe, W. M., 954
 McIntyre, N., 104
 McIntyre, O. R., 551
 McKay, 561
 McKenzie, A. T., 401, 402, 408
 McKenzie, H. A., 776
 McKerna, K. W., 150, 151
 McLafferty, F. W., 289-322; 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 298, 299, 300, 302, 306
 McLennan, B., 304, 685
 McLin, P., 549
 McMahan, J. P., 615
 McMurray, W. C., 546
 McMurray, W. J., 292, 294
 McNeill, J. J., 182
 McNelis, E., 218, 220, 228
 McNutt, L., 611
 McPhee, J. R., 754
 Mead, J. F., 30, 160, 161, 164, 165, 190
 Meadow, P. M., 520
 Meadows, D. H., 698, 719, 720, 721, 748
 Mechanic, G., 739
 Mecke, D., 329, 348, 349, 350
 Mednieks, M., 276, 281
 Medvedt, T., 27
 Medzhradszky, K., 902
 Meezan, E., 376
 Meggy, A. B., 57
 Meghal, S. K., 149, 150
 Mehl, E., 380, 547
 Mehl, J. W., 117
 Mehler, A. H., 852, 867, 868, 869
 Meienhofer, J., 883, 900
 Meinschein, W. G., 308
 Meisler, M. H., 971
 Meisner, H., 1012
 Meister, A., 136, 139, 151, 242, 344, 347, 749, 750, 751
 Mela, L., 1021
 Melchers, F., 419, 451
 Melchert, K., 142
 Melechen, N. E., 809, 810, 811
 Mellick, R. A., 92
 Mella, K., 758
 Meloche, H. P., 736, 737, 750
 Meloun, B., 766
 Melson, G. L., 96
 Melvin, K. E. W., 90
 Mencz, A. H., 559
 Mendelson, N. H., 572
 Mendive, J. J., 905
 Meng, H. C., 128
 Menke, W., 272, 277
 Menkes, J. H., 543
 Menon, K. M., 35
 Menzel, C., 798
 Menzel, D. B., 924
 Merbeay, M., 333, 353
 Mergenhausen, S. E., 395, 511
 Merimee, T. J., 106
 Meriwether, B. P., 742, 755, 758
 Meriwether, L. S., 781
 Merkow, L. P., 148
 Merler, E., 447
 Merola, A. J., 686
 Merren, T. O., 310
 Merriam, V., 972
 Merrifield, R. B., 723, 741, 892
 Merrill, S. H., 868
 Merritt, C., Jr., 292
 Merron, T. O., 292
 Merskey, H., 546
 Merskey, M., 381
 Merz, R., 1015, 1016
 Meselson, M., 470, 474, 477, 480, 483, 488, 489, 490, 493, 497, 574, 816, 829, 831
 Messer, W., 576
 Metcalf, R. L., 1022, 1024
 Metz, E., 798
 Metz, R., 106
 Metzberg, R. L., 354
 Metzger, H., 444, 446, 447
 Metzger, H. P., 635
 Metzinger, H. G., 290, 293
 Metzler, D. E., 219
 Meunch, K., 852
 Meunch, K. M., 867
 Meyer, D. L., 95
 Meyer, F., 190, 202
 Meyer, H., 190
 Meyer, K., 374
 Meyer, R. S., 559
 Meyer, W. E., 312
 Meyerson, S., 297
 Meynell, G. G., 483
 Mezey, E., 558
 Michael, P. J., 35
 Michaelis, G., 659, 665
 Michaels, G., 119
 Michel, G., 308
 Michel, H. O., 742
 Michell, R. H., 264
 Michelson, M., 659
 Midgett, R. J., 27
 Miescher, P. A., 397, 448
 Miley, J. J., 215, 221
 Migeon, B. R., 554
 Mihail, N., 105
 Mihalovic, L., 623
 Mihalyl, E., 919, 927, 938
 Milhaasi, K., 941
 Mikolajczak, K. L., 207
 Mikolaki, A. J., 683, 686
 Mikoryak, C. A., 713
 Milanesi, G., 652, 653, 664
 Miles, H. T., 681
 Miles, T., 654
 Millette, R. L., 856

- Milhaud, G., 88, 90
 Millar, D. B., 681, 721
 Millard, B. J., 302,
 303
 Miller, C. S., 219, 220, 221,
 223
 Miller, D. R., 551
 Miller, E. J., 148
 Miller, F., 446, 1005
 Miller, G. L., 739
 Miller, I., 510
 Miller, J. A., 400, 401, 402,
 408
 Miller, J. E., 283
 Miller, J. F. A. P., 454
 Miller, J. G., 812
 Miller, J. H., 654, 655
 Miller, J. M., 554
 Miller, L., 125
 Miller, N. E., 609
 Miller, R. E., 621
 Miller, R. G., 614
 Miller, R. J., 1013
 Miller, S., 544
 Miller, S. A., 167
 Miller, W. F., 556
 Miller, W. G., 68, 72,
 77
 Millette, R. L., 648, 649,
 652, 660, 661, 663
 Millington, D. S., 299
 Millionova, M. I., 67
 Millman, B. M., 915, 916,
 921
 Mills, B. G., 94
 Mills, D. R., 578
 Milman, G., 858
 Milne, G. W. A., 24, 162,
 169, 290, 547
 Milner, K. C., 519
 Milner, R. D. G., 106
 Milstein, C., 416, 417, 419,
 420, 421, 422, 423, 424,
 428, 431, 432, 433, 434,
 435, 437, 441, 453, 455,
 457, 745, 941, 956, 961,
 962
 Milstein, I. M., 316
 Milton, G. A., 614
 Minagawa, A., 546
 Minari, O., 131
 Minato, S., 739, 742,
 753
 Minocha, H. C., 580, 581,
 594
 Miraglia, J., 550
 Mireault, N. G., 554
 Mirelman, D., 504, 506,
 508
 Mirsky, A. E., 143, 953, 954,
 959, 960, 961, 963, 964,
 969, 970, 971, 973, 974,
 975, 978, 979
 Mirzabekov, A. D., 868, 871,
 873
 Mishimoto, T., 817, 833
 Misiti, D., 314
 Mislow, K., 843
 Mitchell, C., 265
 Mitchell, C. D., 738, 775
 Mitchell, E. R., 922
 Mitchell, G. F., 454
 Mitchell, P., 225, 999, 1009,
 1011, 1014, 1015, 1016,
 1018, 1021, 1023
 Mitchell, R. A., 1023
 Mitchell, V. E., 807
 Mitchison, N. A., 459
 Mitin, Yu. V., 60
 Mitoma, C., 26
 Mitra, S., 800, 801, 802, 805,
 817, 823, 824, 828
 Mitra, S. K., 868, 869
 Mitropoulos, K. A., 36
 Mitscher, L. A., 307,
 311
 Mitsuda, H., 173
 Mitsuhashi, O., 197
 Mitsui, H., 650, 652, 664,
 880
 Mitsui, T., 994
 Mittleman, R., 86
 Mitz, M. A., 744
 Miura, K., 855, 866
 Miura, T., 267, 511
 Miwa, S., 550
 Miyake, Y., 39
 Miyamoto, H., 552
 Miyamoto, S., 994
 Miyamoto, V. K., 248,
 249
 Mize, C. E., 161, 162, 547
 Mizohuchi, T., 885
 Mizugaki, M., 195
 Mizuhara, S., 216, 219,
 236
 Mizuno, D., 700, 703, 704
 Mizuno, S., 649, 661
 Mizushima, S., 267, 511
 Mock, M. B., 547
 Moffat, A. C., 294
 Mohrhauer, H., 199
 Mohyuddin, F., 546
 Moir, R. J., 706
 Mokhova, E. N., 255
 Moldave, K., 648, 660
 Molholt, B., 483
 Molinaro, M., 690
 Molnar, J., 375
 Molodtsov, N. V., 306,
 307
 Mommaerts, W. F. H. M.,
 548, 944
 Monier, R., 651
 Monjardino, J. P. P. V.,
 970
 Monneron, A., 611
 Monod, J., 324, 325, 326,
 330, 337, 343, 664, 735,
 863, 952
 Monohan, M. S., 255
 Montague, W., 107
 Montibeller, J., 715, 716,
 717
 Monty, K. J., 354
 Moon, M. W., 802
 Moore, C., 1009
 Moore, D. P., 144
 Moore, G. E., 450
 Moore, H. W., 314, 1018
 Moore, J. L., 115
 Moore, L., 831
 Moore, S., 145, 678, 694, 699,
 700, 711, 712, 714, 740, 746,
 758, 777, 778, 958, 960
 Moore, W. J., 608
 Moorehead, W. R., 966
 Moos, C., 937, 939, 940
 Mopurgo, C., 781
 Mora, G., 867
 Mora, P. T., 722
 Morais, R., 681, 685,
 703
 Morales, D. R., 823
 Morales, M., 924, 935
 Moret, V., 1025
 Morey, A. V., 214
 Morgan, A. R., 654
 Morgan, C. R., 100
 Morgan, D. M., 668
 Morgan, H. E., 243, 244, 249,
 252, 253
 Morgan, W. T. J., 378,
 379
 Morganti, G., 122
 Mori, M., 28
 Moriguchi, E., 817
 Moril, H., 94
 Morikawa, N., 361, 656, 662,
 666
 Morikawa, S., 696
 Morikawa, T., 546
 Morimoto, M., 32
 Morishima, I., 685
 Morita, F., 933
 Moriyama, T., 824
 Morley, J. S., 883, 905
 Moroder, L., 709, 715, 716,
 717, 722, 884, 903
 Morowitz, H. J., 273, 278,
 574, 587, 590
 Moroz, C., 419
 Morrell, A. G., 381
 Morrell, F., 621, 622
 Morrill, G. A., 684
 Morris, C. J., 137-58; 140,
 146, 147
 Morris, D. W., 669
 Morris, H. P., 177
 Morris, I. G., 418
 Morris, J. G., 343
 Morris, L., 544
 Morris, L. J., 160, 172, 196,
 207
 Morris, N. R., 612
 Morris, R. C., 549
 Morris, S. J., 73, 708,
 868
 Morrison, A. B., 95, 553
 Morrison, J. D., 290, 292
 Morrison, M., 22

- Morrow, A., 555
 Morse, D. E., 361, 650, 656, 657, 659, 665, 666, 750, 763
 Morse, J. H., 394, 395
 Morse, M. L., 469, 475, 490
 Mortimer, R. K., 340
 Morton, W. D., 614
 Moschetto, Y., 746
 Moseley, J. M., 86
 Moser, A. B., 380
 Moser, H. W., 380
 Mosher, W. A., 742
 Moskowitz, A. A., 128, 129
 Moskowitz, M. S., 128, 129
 Motulsky, A. G., 550, 555
 Moudrianakis, E. N., 277
 Moulkhtar, M. S., 88, 90
 Moulton, W. G., 50
 Mounts, T. L., 173
 Mourad, N., 1002
 Moyed, H. S., 357, 360
 Moyer, K. E., 611
 Moyer, R. W., 1019
 Moyle, J., 1016, 1018, 1021
 Mudd, J. A., 869
 Mudd, J. B., 183, 740
 Mudd, S. H., 144, 147, 545, 554, 762
 Muellenberg, C. G., 376
 Mueller, B., 743
 Mueller, G. C., 595, 596, 966, 967, 969, 973
 Mueller, H., 922, 924, 927, 928, 929, 941, 942, 943, 944
 Mueller, J. F., 190
 Mueller, P., 144, 145, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 250, 254, 256, 257, 258
 Muhlethaler, K., 277
 Muhlrad, A., 738
 Mühlradt, P., 518, 533
 Muir, H., 374
 Muirhead, H., 70, 74, 779
 Mukai, F. H., 345
 Mukai, J., 685, 697
 Mulder, E., 131
 Müller, E., 306
 Muller, R. H., 559
 Müller-Eberhard, H. J., 389-414; 391, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 419
 Müller-Hill, B., 497, 655, 863, 864, 952, 953, 963
 Mullooly, J. P., 760
 Munch-Petersen, A., 661
 Munday, K. A., 697
 Munkres, K. D., 580
 Munnik, J., 74
 Munoz, E., 278, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 511
 Munrase, Y., 739, 742, 753
 Munro, A. J., 450
 Munson, P. L., 84, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92
 Murachi, T., 759
 Murakami, K., 684
 Murakami, M., 885
 Murakami, W. T., 383, 845
 Muramatsu, T., 372
 Muraoka, S., 1024
 Murdock, A. L., 713, 714, 715
 Murofushi, N., 316
 Murphey, A. J., 771
 Murphy, J. V., 621, 1009
 Murray, J. G., 292
 Murray, K., 952, 955, 956, 959, 960, 961, 962, 969, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 979, 980
 Murray, K. E., 205
 Murray, R. F., Jr., 126
 Murray, R. G. E., 511
 Murti, V. V. S., 149
 Murtz, C. N., 375
 Muschel, L. H., 395
 Muset, P., 612
 Mustard, P., 556
 Muxfeldt, H., 312
 Myamoto, E., 145
 Myant, N. B., 36, 132
 Myer, Y. P., 709, 711

 N
 Naber, E. C., 148, 149
 Nachbaur, G., 1002
 Nadeau, R. G., 559
 Naff, G. B., 391, 396, 398, 406, 411
 Nagai, J., 29, 182
 Nagai, S., 144
 Nagano, K., 683, 685
 Nagao, T., 900
 Nagarajan, K., 888
 Nagata, T., 574, 576
 Nagata, Y., 828
 Nagatsu, T., 33, 34
 Nagelschneider, G., 906
 Nagler, C., 579
 Nagy, B., 308, 937, 1000
 Naide, Y., 530, 531
 Naidoo, S. S., 123
 Naiman, J. L., 551
 Nair, P. M., 34
 Najjar, V. A., 552, 760, 892
 Nakada, D., 364, 651, 666, 669
 Nakagawa, H., 554
 Nakagawa, M., 197
 Nakahara, C., 955
 Nakai, T., 651
 Nakai, Y., 30
 Nakajima, M., 22
 Nakamura, H., 935
 Nakamura, S., 34
 Nakane, K., 531
 Nakanishi, K., 739, 742, 753
 Nakano, E., 937
 Nakano, K., 885
 Nakao, A., 957
 Nakao, M., 683, 685
 Nakao, T., 687
 Nakashima, T., 753
 Nakata, Y., 652, 654, 661, 662, 663, 857, 860, 861
 Nakaya, K., 737, 738, 775, 776
 Nakayama, H., 817, 833
 Nakazawa, A., 344
 Nakazawa, T., 28, 30, 31, 760
 Naller, H. D., 551
 Nameroff, M., 383
 Nankina, V. P., 929
 Naono, S., 653, 656, 662, 664, 862, 863
 Napolitano, L., 273
 Narang, S. A., 802
 Narasimulu, S., 35, 38
 Narayanan, V. L., 904
 Narita, K., 143, 769, 934
 Nash, C. P., 229
 Nash, D., 595
 Nash, H. A., 843
 Nason, A., 39
 Nass, G., 867, 869
 Nass, M. K., 265
 Nasser, D. S., 358
 Natori, S., 703, 704
 Natvig, J. B., 431, 432, 433
 Nauss, K. M., 932, 940
 Nayyar, G. H., 685, 689
 Nazario, M., 352
 Ndhuguba, J. C., 379
 Necheles, T. F., 552
 Neelin, E. M., 959
 Neelin, J. M., 956, 958, 959, 960, 974, 976
 Neelon, F. A., 690
 Neet, K. E., 324, 733, 744
 Nefkens, G. H. L., 887
 Neher, R., 84
 Neidhardt, F. C., 332, 345, 351, 364
 Neill, D. W., 545
 Neilsen, L., 278
 Neims, A. H., 759
 Nelson, B., 397
 Nelson, C. A., 441, 442, 689, 708, 711, 722

- Nelson, G. J., 269
 Nelson, J., 140, 150
 Nelson, J. A., 868
 Nelson, J. K., 106
 Nelson, J. W., 150
 Nelson, N. C., 105
 Nelson, R. A., Jr., 391,
 395, 396, 406, 411
 Nemethy, G., 47, 50, 51, 53,
 55, 56, 57, 59, 65, 71, 72,
 74, 324
 Neprokroeff, C. M., 702
 Nervi, A. M., 200
 Nesbitt, J. A., III, 522
 Nesralla, H., 90
 Nestel, P. J., 128
 Nester, E. W., 329, 358,
 359
 Neu, H. C., 701, 814
 Neuberger, A., 371, 543,
 760, 769
 Neufeld, E. F., 371-88; 376,
 380, 381
 Neuhaard, J., 661
 Neuhaus, F. C., 354, 520,
 521, 522, 525, 530
 Neumann, G., 552
 Neumann, H., 711
 Neupert, W., 276, 281
 Neurath, H., 74, 704, 771,
 778
 Neutra, M., 375, 381
 Neveu, M. C., 761
 Neville, D. M., Jr., 264,
 270
 Newby, R. F., 655, 863,
 864
 Newcomb, E. H., 159
 Newell, F. W., 624
 Newman, A., 576, 577
 Newman, E. B., 353
 Newman, H., 125
 Newman, H. A. I., 269
 Newman, H. J., 559
 Newman, J., 825
 Newton, A., 662
 Ngoma, J. M., 105
 Niall, H. D., 84, 85, 423,
 424, 431
 Nicolaidis, E. D., 900
 Nicolaidis, N., 206
 Nicolaieff, A., 974
 Nicholls, P., 997, 998
 Nichols, A. V., 114, 118,
 119, 121, 128, 130, 132
 Nichols, B. W., 196, 198,
 201
 Nichols, G., Jr., 93
 Nichols, J. L., 683
 Nicholson, J. F., 644
 Nicot, C., 506
 Niedergierke, R., 913
 Niedrich, H., 900
 Niehaus, W. G., Jr., 172,
 308
 Nielands, J. B., 780
 Nielsen, S. O., 1018
 Niemann, I., 87, 93
 Niemeyer, J., 312
 Nier, A. E., 292
 Nierlich, D. P., 661, 669
 Nigam, S. N., 140, 150
 Nihel, T., 929, 933
 Nikaudo, H., 517, 528, 530,
 531
 Nikaudo, K., 528, 531
 Nikiforov, V. G., 854
 Nilsson, A., 754, 765
 Nilsson, R., 265, 280
 Nilsson, U. R., 391, 394,
 396, 408, 411
 Nintz, E., 888
 Nirenberg, M. W., 331, 431,
 439
 Nisbet, J., 89
 Nishida, H., 469, 490
 Nishikawa, M., 548
 Nishimura, J. S., 1019
 Nishimura, M., 1021
 Nishimura, S., 700, 858,
 871
 Nisonoff, A., 418, 422,
 443
 Nissen, Th., 614
 Nitecki, D. E., 882
 Nitta, K., 649, 661
 Niu, C., 896
 Nivard, R. J. F., 887
 Noach, E. L., 623
 Noble, E. P., 613
 Noble, R. P., 132
 Nobuhara, Y., 885
 Noda, H., 931
 Noelken, M. E., 441, 442
 Noguchi, H., 938
 Noguchi, M., 142
 Noguchi, S., 296
 Nohara, H., 143, 970
 Nol, F. F., 140
 Nolan, C., 419, 439, 456,
 736
 Noll, H., 66
 Noltmann, E. A., 745
 Nonomura, Y., 943, 944
 Noonen, D. W., 207
 Nord, F. F., 742
 Nordin, B. E. C., 89
 Nordin, J. H., 373
 Norland, K. S., 62, 63,
 64
 Norman, A., 702
 Norris, A. T., 867
 Norris, E., 775
 Norrlin, M. L., 624
 North, A. C. T., 49, 60, 69,
 71, 72, 772
 Northrop, D., 780
 Norton, J., 681, 683, 686
 Norton, S., 611
 Norton, S. J., 342
 Norton, W. T., 279
 Norum, K. R., 123, 124, 129,
 131, 132, 167, 1005
 Nossal, G. J. V., 449,
 450, 459
 Nossal, N., 816
 Nossal, N. G., 668
 Novack, B., 35
 Novak, R. L., 862
 Novelli, G. D., 852, 866,
 871
 Novick, A., 571, 572, 584,
 864
 Novikoff, A. B., 702
 Novogrodsky, A., 808, 809,
 852, 860
 Nowak, E., 943, 944
 Nowak, K., 900
 Nowoswait, E. F., 712,
 721
 Nozaki, M., 22, 27, 28, 31,
 32, 34, 742, 758, 780, 1006,
 1007
 Nozawa, R., 704
 Nuesch, J., 649, 661
 Nussenzweig, V., 450
 Nutt, R. F., 723, 741
 Nutting, M. D. F., 736,
 738
 Nygaard, A. P., 863
 Nyhan, W. L., 554
 Nyman, P. O., 746, 781

 O
 Oae, S., 22
 Oakley, C. L., 418
 Oberholzer, V. G., 544,
 546
 Oberleas, D. T., 561
 O'Brien, D., 100
 O'Brien, J. S., 380
 O'Brien, P. J., 376, 757,
 759, 774
 O'Brien, W. M., 543
 Occolowitz, J. S., 294
 Ocegüera-Navarro, C., 614
 Ochoa, S., 685
 O'Connell, M., 886
 Oda, G., 148, 149
 Oda, K., 852
 Oda, T., 271, 275, 276
 O'Dell, B. L., 148, 149
 O'Donovan, G. A., 357
 O'Donovan, J. P., 139,
 145
 Oelofsen, W., 903
 Offer, G. W., 528
 Oganesyan, V. S., 145
 Ogata, C., 469, 490
 Ogata, E., 95, 96
 Ogata, K., 143, 970
 Ogawa, N., 621
 Ogawa, T., 574, 578, 587,
 590, 593
 Ogden, C. K., 734
 Ohad, I., 283
 Ohashi, M., 581
 Ohata, M., 89
 Ohba, Y., 847, 974
 Ohgishi, Y., 379

- Ohki, E., 307
 Ohki, M., 582, 592
 Ohlenbusch, H., 973
 Ohly, B., 189
 Ohneda, A., 104
 Ohnishi, T., 993, 994
 Ohno, M., 698, 893
 Ohta, T., 868
 Ohtsuka, E., 802, 803, 811, 812, 814
 Ohtsuki, I., 943
 Oishi, M., 575, 581, 582, 588, 589, 591, 593, 824, 825
 Okada, M., 885, 887, 893
 Okada, S., 380
 Okamoto, H., 742, 758, 1006, 1007
 Okamoto, M., 887
 Okamoto, N., 32, 34
 Okamoto, T., 899
 Okamura, T., 546
 Okayama, M., 376
 Okazaki, R., 517, 588, 824, 825
 Okazaki, T., 588, 798, 806, 824, 825
 Okochi, K., 122
 O'Konski, C. T., 441
 Okubo, S., 817, 833
 Okui, S., 197
 Okuno, G., 548
 Okunuki, K., 143
 Okuyama, T., 740
 Olander, B., 27
 Olcott, H. S., 737, 739, 924
 O'Leary, M. H., 750
 Oleson, A. E., 816
 Olins, A. L., 847, 848
 Olins, D. E., 444, 847, 848
 Olivecrona, T., 128, 130
 Olivera, B., 973, 976
 Olivera, B. M., 588, 808, 809, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815
 Oliverio, A., 809, 619
 Olivero, E., 681, 696
 Olofson, R. A., 891
 Olomucki, A., 28, 30, 31
 Olsen, C. W., 229
 Olsen, R. W., 292
 Olson, E. C., 150
 Olson, E. J., 145
 Olson, R. E., 128, 927
 Olsson, I., 372
 Omote, Y., 755
 Omura, T., 35, 36, 38, 39, 281
 Oncley, J. L., 441
 Ondetti, M. A., 904
 O'Neal, P. M., 149, 150
 Ong, E. B., 777
 Onishi, H., 935
 Onishi, T., 1024
 Ono, K., 28
 Onodera, K., 685
 Onoue, K., 444, 447
 Onsager, L., 921
 Ontjes, D., 698, 893
 Ontko, J. A., 130, 966
 Ooi, T., 47, 51, 59, 60, 710, 711, 769, 938, 941, 944
 Oosawa, F., 936, 937, 938
 Oosterbaan, R. A., 736
 Opara-Kubinska, Z., 653, 862
 Oparin, A. I., 137
 Op Den Kamp, J. A. F., 270
 Opferkitch, W., 411
 Ople, I. H., 128
 Oppenheimer, H., 922, 923, 924, 925
 Oquist, G., 1020
 Ord, M. G., 959, 961, 965, 970, 971, 977
 Orekhovich, V. N., 742, 762, 777
 Orengo, A., 956
 Orgel, A., 821
 Orgel, L. E., 621
 Oril, T., 131
 Orimo, H., 89
 O'Riordan, J. L. H., 91
 Orishimo, M. W., 190
 Orme-Johnson, N., 266, 267, 269, 271, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1009
 Orme-Johnson, W. H., 33, 1020
 Oro, J., 206, 207
 O'Rourke, M., 547
 Orr, C. W. M., 799
 Orrego, F., 623
 Orrenius, S., 36, 37, 38, 171, 280
 Ortiz, P. J., 685
 Ortiz de Montellano, P. R., 25
 Osaki, S., 780, 781
 Osawa, S., 652, 855, 860, 964
 Osawa, T., 503
 Osborn, M. J., 501-38; 513, 516, 518, 524, 527, 528, 529, 530, 532
 Oshima, T., 887, 903
 Oshino, N., 36
 Oshinsky, C. K., 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814
 Oshiro, Y., 373
 Oski, F. A., 551
 Osler, A. G., 405
 Osserman, E. F., 558
 Ostashever, A. S., 559
 Oster, G., 921
 Oster, M. Y., 1020
 Ostrowski, W., 688, 700
 Osuga, D. T., 775
 O'Sullivan, A., 575, 582, 591, 593
 Otaka, M., 652, 860
 Otis, L. S., 611, 623
 Ott, D. G., 808
 Otten, H., 382
 Ottesen, M., 733, 742, 766
 Oudin, J., 431, 432
 Ovary, Z., 405, 416, 444, 445
 Ovchinnikov, Yu. A., 256, 298, 299, 302, 303
 Ovchinnikova, N. S., 312
 Overath, P., 168
 Owen, B. B., 248
 Oyer, P. E., 83, 97, 98, 101
 Oza, N. B., 774
 Ozaki, A., 687, 701
 Ozaki, H., 954
 Ozawa, H., 700, 757
 Ozawa, K., 1016, 1017
 Ozawa, T., 1025
- P
- Pace, N. R., 578
 Packer, L., 253, 276, 1010, 1024
 Packman, S., 571
 Padden, F. J., Jr., 58
 Padmanabhan, G., 145
 Pagano, R., 244, 246, 251
 Paganou, A., 884
 Page, I. H., 899
 Page, J., 775
 Page, R. C., 148, 149
 Page, S. G., 919
 Paglia, D. E., 551
 Paigen, K., 474, 483
 Paik, W. K., 960, 969, 979
 Pain, R. H., 416, 419
 Painter, R. B., 595
 Pajetta, P., 738, 752
 Pakkenberg, H., 625
 Palade, G. E., 271, 274, 281, 283
 Palau, J., 956, 958, 974
 Paletta, B., 441, 443
 Paleveda, W. J., 891
 Pallotta, D. J., 980
 Palm, P., 649, 859
 Palmer, G., 780, 994, 995, 998
 Palmer, J. L., 418, 422
 Palmer, R., 148
 Palmer, R. A., 73, 708
 Palmieri, F., 1008, 1009, 1012, 1031, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017
 Palmieri, G. M. A., 90
 Pande, S. V., 164, 165
 Panos, C., 202
 Panter, R. A., 823
 Pao, Y. H., 60

- Paoletti, R. A., 956
 Paolino, R. M., 609
 Papa, S., 1015, 1022
 Papas, T. S., 867
 Papermaster, B. W., 448
 Papernaya, I. B., 316
 Paradies, H. H., 868
 Pardee, A. B., 339, 340, 382, 578
 Pardini, R. S., 965
 Pardon, J. F., 974
 Pare, W., 619
 Parisi, A. F., 561
 Parisi, E., 854
 Park, C. R., 243, 244, 249
 Park, J. H., 742, 745, 755, 758
 Park, J. T., 523, 524, 525
 Park, L., 278
 Park, R. B., 277
 Park, W. K., 900
 Parker, C. W., 846
 Parker, D. J., 294
 Parker, P. L., 197, 198
 Parker, R., 147
 Parker, T. S., 27
 Parker, W. L., 312
 Parkhouse, R. M. E., 450
 Parks, R. E., Jr., 1002, 1019
 Parmentier, C., 90
 Parmentier, C. M., 126
 Parsons, D. F., 265, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1008, 1010
 Parsons, D. S., 270
 Parsons, J. A., 86, 87
 Partington, M. W., 544
 Partridge, S. M., 148, 149
 Pasqual, C., 302
 Pastan, I., 101, 103
 Pasternak, C. A., 144
 Patchornik, A., 885, 894
 Patel, G., 964, 977
 Patel, V., 977
 Pato, M. L., 577
 Patrick, J. B., 312
 Patrick, S. J., 151
 Patte, J.-C., 329, 335, 336, 337, 339, 340, 341
 Pattenden, G. E., 884
 Patterson, A., 611, 612
 Paul, A. V., 571, 820
 Paul, I. C., 74
 Paul, J., 885, 955, 976, 981
 Paul, R., 84
 Paulay, Z., 902
 Pauley, G. S., 74
 Pauling, C., 571, 825
 Pauling, L., 47, 66, 67, 74, 846, 928
 Paulsen, E. P., 102
 Paulus, H., 327, 339
 Pauly, H., 253
 Peacocke, A. R., 961, 975
 Pearlman, C. A., Jr., 609
 Pearlman-Kothencz, M., 511
 Pearse, A. G. E., 86
 Pearson, C. M., 548
 Pearson, J. A., 197, 204, 205
 Pearson, R. C., 896
 Pease, D. C., 381
 Pechet, M., 68, 96
 Peck, R. M., 739
 Pedersen, P. L., 1002, 1005
 Pedrini, V., 148, 149
 Pedrini-Mille, A., 148, 149
 Peetoom, F., 394
 Peisach, J., 779, 780, 781
 Peluffo, R. O., 199, 200
 Pelzer, H., 502, 505, 509, 510, 511
 Penders, T. J., 145
 Pene, J. J., 982
 Penefsky, H. S., 1000, 1002, 1003, 1023, 1024
 Penhos, J. C., 102
 Penkett, S. A., 275
 Penman, S., 964
 Penniston, J. T., 277, 1010, 1019
 Penrose, L., 543
 Pensky, J., 391, 396, 398, 411
 Penswick, J. R., 868, 871, 872
 Pepe, F., 919
 Pepe, F. A., 915, 918, 919, 921, 942
 Peraino, C., 355
 Perault, A., 88
 Perault-Staub, A.-M., 90
 Percy, A. K., 547
 Perdue, J. F., 242, 276, 1004, 1005
 Pereira da Silva, L. H., 482, 571, 585, 593
 Perez-Villasenor, J., 759
 Perillie, P. E., 558
 Peritti, P. F., 76
 Perkins, D. L., 89
 Perkins, H. R., 269, 503, 505, 510, 522, 525
 Perlman, P., 282
 Perlmann, G. E., 742, 762, 777
 Perloro, M. G., 556
 Permutt, M., 255
 Pernis, B., 447, 450
 Perricone, S. C., 314
 Parris, A. D., 94
 Perry, S. V., 926, 927, 928, 929, 933, 938, 939, 940, 942, 943
 Perry, T., 147
 Persaud, T. V. N., 150
 Persoon, H. P. M., 92
 Persson, I., 104
 Perutz, M. F., 70
 Pessin, V., 559
 Peter, J. B., 1019
 Peterkofsky, A., 852
 Peterkofsky, B., 34
 Petermann, M. L., 418
 Petersen, C. S., 842
 Petersen, G. B., 849, 851, 853
 Peterson, E. W., 26
 Peterson, J. A., 29, 170, 171
 Peterson, R., 578
 Petit, J. F., 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 520, 522, 523
 Petipias, J. W., 377
 Petkovic, M., 823
 Petrinovich, L., 619
 Petrinovich, L. F., 609, 610, 613, 615, 619
 Pette, D., 1005
 Pettijohn, D., 648, 650, 651, 652, 858, 857, 859, 860
 Pettit, F. H., 33, 36
 Petz, L. D., 395
 Pevzner, L. Z., 621, 623, 627
 Peyru, G. M., 350
 Pfander, P., 898
 Pfaff, E., 1007, 1008, 1010, 1012, 1017, 1024
 Pfander, W. H., 706
 Pfeffer, M., 150
 Pfeiffer, R. C., 265, 269
 Pfeleiderer, G., 758
 Pfeiffer, E. F., 104
 Phang, J. M., 94
 Pharo, R. L., 993
 Pfeiffer, A. O. A., 277
 Philip, G., 752
 Philippart, M., 380, 381
 Phillips, A. H., 39
 Phillips, A. T., 328, 344, 749, 760
 Phillips, C. S. G., 779
 Phillips, D., 444
 Phillips, D. C., 48, 60, 69, 71, 72, 74, 772
 Phillips, D. M. P., 952, 957, 959, 960, 973, 974, 976, 977
 Phillips, G. B., 126, 131
 Phillips, M. J., 549
 Phillips, A. T., 707
 Philpot, J. S., 760, 980
 Pho, D. B., 25, 30
 Photaki, I., 885
 Picaud, M., 956
 Pickering, B. T., 506, 509
 Pickering, R. J., 395
 Pickett, E. E., 561
 Piemonte, G., 1021
 Pierard, A., 329, 333, 353
 Pierce, J. A., 556
 Pierce, J. G., 371

- Pieringer, R. A., 377
 Pierkowski, A., 582
 Pierson, D. J., 350
 Pierucci, O., 581, 582, 587, 595
 Pietta, P., 885
 Piez, K. A., 148, 149, 544
 Piggot, P. J., 422, 437, 438
 Pignon, A., 631
 Pigretti, M. M., 745
 Pihla, R. S., 965, 967
 Pilarski, L., 657, 863, 865
 Pillemer, L., 398
 Pincus, G., 35
 Pink, J. R. L., 419, 420, 421, 422, 434, 435, 441
 Pinna, L. A., 1025
 Pinzino, C. J., 969
 Piomelli, S., 550
 Pirani, C., 106
 Piras, R., 779
 Pirch, J. H., 611
 Pirie, N. W., 702
 Pitot, H. C., 355, 560
 Pittard, J., 358, 359, 475
 Plizer, L. I., 353, 354, 863
 Plapp, R., 142, 505, 508, 510
 Plaut, G. W. E., 546, 1002
 Plaut, W., 595
 Pless, J., 85, 902
 Plimmer, J. R., 150
 Plotkin, G. R., 131
 Plotnikoff, N., 611
 Plummer, T. H., Jr., 684, 695, 711
 Poduslo, J. F., 279
 Poduslo, S. E., 279
 Pogell, B. M., 185
 Pogo, A. O., 143, 970
 Pogo, B. G. T., 143, 970, 971, 978
 Pohl, P., 207
 Pohlandt, F., 233
 Poirier, M., 580
 Pokorney, M., 146
 Pol, G., 126
 Polachack, J. W., 205
 Poland, D., 50, 59
 Polar, L., 744
 Poiglas, W. J., 344
 Poliakova, L. A., 306
 Polidora, V. J., 611
 Polito, A. J., 308, 310
 Poljak, R. J., 443
 Polkowski, J., 713
 Pollack, S. V., 559
 Pollara, B., 448
 Pollard, H., 119
 Polley, M. H., 391, 392, 394, 395, 400, 401, 402, 411
 Pollitt, R. J., 381, 546
 Pollock, J. D., 203
 Polyanovsky, O. L., 749
 Pomerantz, S. H., 34
 Pomeroy, S. R., 686
 Pon, N. G., 277
 Pondman, K. W., 394
 Pongs, O., 686, 689, 699
 Ponstingl, H., 423, 428
 Pontremoli, S., 736, 750, 751, 762, 768
 Pooler, K., 106
 Porod, G., 441
 Poroshin, K. T., 883
 Porte, D., Jr., 104, 106
 Porteous, J. W., 265
 Porter, J. W., 180, 185, 186, 187
 Porter, K. R., 919
 Porter, R. F., 312
 Porter, R. R., 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 434, 435, 437, 438, 442, 444, 454
 Posner, B. I., 151
 Posternak, T., 297
 Postma, E., 295
 Potter, M., 431, 432, 454
 Potter, M. J., 417
 Potter, V. R., 703
 Potts, J. T., Jr., 84, 85, 87, 91, 92, 710, 713, 717, 735
 Poulik, M. D., 416, 419
 Pound, A. W., 142
 Powell, R. G., 207
 Power, D. F., 958
 Powers, P., 298, 300, 303
 Prader, A., 549
 Pragay, D. A., 927, 933, 944
 Prael, J. W., 392, 437, 441, 454
 Prakash, L., 339
 Prairie, R. L., 998, 1000
 Prasad, A. S., 561
 Pratt, D., 580, 586
 Pratt, E. A., 848, 857
 Pratt, H. K., 191
 Pratt, R. T. C., 549
 Prehn, S., 685, 703
 Preiss, H., 856
 Prell, H. H., 496, 497
 Prendergast, R. A., 446
 Prescott, D. J., 178
 Prescott, D. M., 596, 966, 973
 Preshaw, R. M., 105
 Press, E. M., 418, 422, 433, 434, 437, 438
 Pressman, B. C., 34, 251, 256, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1021, 1022
 Pressman, D., 444, 445, 447, 450, 767, 775
 Preston, J., 887
 Preston, R. L., 706
 Preuss, A., 648
 Previc, E. P., 668
 Previero, A., 740, 772
 Prezbindowski, K. S., 275
 Pribram, K. H., 608
 Price, A. W., 311
 Price, H. D., 244, 252
 Price, J. M., 22, 34
 Price, T. D., 623
 Price, W. C., 974, 976, 977
 Pries, C., 126
 Priess, H., 649, 652, 703
 Printz, M. F., 654
 Prinz, W., 888
 Prior, G., 940
 Pritchard, P., 379
 Pritchard, R. H., 575, 579, 581, 591
 Privat de Garilhe, M., 678, 688
 Prochoroff, N. N., 232
 Prockop, D. J., 27, 375
 Propp, R. P., 395
 Prothero, J. W., 76
 Prottey, C., 207
 Prox, A., 298, 899
 Prozorov, A. A., 862
 Pryce, R. J., 316
 Pryer, R. S., 609
 Pryor, G. T., 611, 623
 Przywansky, K., 373
 Przybylska, J., 144
 Psychoyos, S., 623
 Ptak, T. W., 549
 Ptasne, M., 497, 576, 585, 654, 655, 656, 863, 864, 865, 952, 953, 963
 Ptitayn, O. B., 60, 61, 75
 Puchkov, V. A., 302, 303
 Puddles, J., 307, 309
 Pugh, E. L., 745, 763
 Pulido, P., 561
 Pullman, M. E., 991, 999, 1000, 1002, 1010, 1012, 1017, 1019, 1021
 Purkina, A. V., 60
 Purvis, J. L., 1013
 Putnam, F. W., 421, 423, 424, 428, 737, 738, 739, 740
 Putter, I., 84
 Putz, G. R., 187

Q

- Quagliaricello, E., 1008, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1017, 1022
 Quagliarotti, G., 76
 Quarfordt, S. H., 130
 Quartermain, D., 609
 Quarton, G. C., 614
 Quastel, J. H., 543
 Quesada, M., 95
 Quillico, A., 312

AUTHOR INDEX

1071

Quin, L. D., 141
Quinn, W. G., 586, 594
Quintarelli, C., 374
Quiocho, F. A., 74, 755, 764,
775, 779
Quisenberry, K. S., 292

R

Rabek, V., 901, 902
Raben, M. S., 151
Rabin, B. R., 692, 699, 711,
712, 718, 719
Rabinovitch, M., 696
Rabinovitz, M., 964
Rabinowitz, D., 106
Rabinowitz, J. L., 178,
190
Rabinowitz, K. W., 344
Rabkin, M. W., 553
Race, C., 378
Race, R. R., 379
Racker, E., 214, 232, 233,
234, 271, 272, 275, 276,
278, 551, 750, 992, 996,
998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002,
1003, 1004, 1007, 1008,
1014
Radda, G. K., 751
Radding, C. M., 802,
831
Radhakrishnan, T. M., 778
Radloff, R., 860
Radzimski, G., 445
Raffel, S., 957
Ragan, C. I., 993, 994
Ragland, J. B., 266, 614,
1006
Ragland, R. S., 614
Ragnarsson, U., 893
Rahman, Y. E., 682, 685,
693, 702
Raisz, L. G., 87, 88, 93,
95
Rajagopalan, K. V., 780
Rajagopalan, T. G., 777
Rajappa, S., 888
RajBhandary, U. L., 683,
690, 721, 868, 871
Rajkumar, T., 750
Rajo, P. K., 197
Rall, S. C., 955, 962,
973
Ralph, P., 450
Ramachandran, G. N., 45-62;
46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55,
57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67,
68, 70, 71, 72, 75
Ramakrishnan, C., 46, 47,
53, 57, 58, 59, 62, 70, 71
Ramakrishnan, T., 345
Ramaley, R. F., 1019
Ramberg, C. F., 94
Rambourg, A., 381
Ramel, A. H., 712, 713
Ramia, J., 612
Ramos, F., 149, 150, 353

Ramuz, M., 652, 856
Randall, H. G., 405
Randall, J., 965
Randle, P. J., 102
Rando, R. R., 194
Ranfress, E. M., 168
Ranney, H. M., 548
Ransmeier, R. E., 609
Rao, C. N. R., 561
Rao, S. L. N., 139, 145,
149
Rao, V. S. R., 47
Raphelson, A., 614
Rapin, A. M. C., 516,
517
Rapoport, G., 767
Rapoport, H., 314, 1017,
1018
Rapp, H. J., 395, 397, 398,
402, 406, 408, 409, 411
Rappoport, D. A., 626
Rapport, M. M., 383
Raptis, S., 104
Rasch, E., 624
Rasmussen, H., 84, 88, 89,
91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 1013,
1015, 1017
Rasmussen, P. S., 961, 966,
975
Rasmussen, R. E., 595
Rasmussen, R. K., 174,
184
Rathbun, J. C., 546, 553
Ratliff, R. L., 651, 807, 808,
856, 857
Ratner, S. C., 614
Ratnoff, O. D., 396, 398, 406,
541
Rauch, H. C., 957
Ravdel, G. A., 900
Ravel, J. M., 144, 342, 358,
364, 868
Ray, D. K., 748
Ray, D. S., 586, 587
Ray, O. S., 609
Ray, T. K., 280
Razin, S., 278
Razzell, W. E., 682, 683,
685, 689, 690, 692, 700
Reader, W., 119, 121
Reaveley, D. A., 267,
269
Reaven, G. M., 128
Rebane, T., 58
Rebeiz, C. A., 168
Rechigl, M., Jr., 556
Reckard, T., 933
Reddi, K. K., 686, 702
Redstone, P. A., 139
Redwood, W., 246, 252
Redwood, W. R., 247, 251,
252
Reed, C. F., 131, 551
Reed, L. J., 214, 226, 229,
751, 768
Reedy, M. K., 917,
918

Reeke, G. N., 74, 755, 764,
775
Reeke, G. N., Jr., 779
Rees, M. K., 835, 936
Rees, R. W. A., 311
Reeves, H. C., 168
Refsum, S., 547
Regen, D. M., 125
Reich, E., 803, 805
Reichard, H., 558
Reichard, P., 800, 801, 802,
805, 824
Reichert, E. C., 342
Reichmann, M. E., 809
Reid, B. R., 958, 963, 964,
968
Reid, K. B. M., 100
Reisenberg, U., 382
Reifaynder, C. A., 23
Reihm, J. P., 737, 738,
776
Reilly, E., 863
Reinartz, M. L., 898
Reinecke, C. J., 143
Reinhammer, B., 781
Reinhold, V. N., 684, 694,
695
Reiser, R., 197
Reisfeld, R., 85
Reisfeld, R. A., 84, 432
Reiss, E., 92
Reiss, I., 942
Reithel, F. J., 377
Rejman, E., 576
Rembold, H., 22
Remmer, H., 38
Remsen, C. C., 278
Renger, H., 579, 581
Renson, J., 23
Repko, T., 480, 574, 575,
579
Reporter, M., 997
Resnick, H., 692
Reszler, C., 139, 140,
150
Reszler, N., 681, 696
Retey, J., 178
Reuter, G., 139
Revel, H. R., 469, 833
Revel, J. P., 274
Revel, M., 660, 661, 852
Revelas, E., 581, 582, 587,
595
Reyle, K., 141, 150
Reynafarje, B., 1021
Reynolds, C. S., 149, 150
Reynolds, J. J., 86, 87,
88
Reynolds, M. L., 26
Reznickoff, W. S., 655
Rhl, L., 149, 149
Rhine, S., 614
Rhoads, C. A., 25, 29,
33
Rhoads, R. E., 27
Rhodes, H., 626
Rhodes, J. B., 270

- Ribí, E., 519
 Ricci, C., 736, 750
 Rice, J. M., 304
 Rice, R. V., 929, 930, 944
 Rich, A., 58, 57, 450, 703, 842, 868, 931, 932
 Richards, B. M., 974
 Richards, E. G., 868, 924
 Richards, F. M., 52, 73, 878, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 735
 Richards, G. M., 685
 Richards, I. A., 734
 Richardson, C. C., 795-840; 570, 571, 588, 591, 688, 689, 692, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 804, 805, 807, 808, 809, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 819, 825, 828, 832
 Richardson, J. P., 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 660, 661, 856, 857, 859, 860
 Richardson, S. H., 278
 Richaud, F., 336
 Richenderfer, L., 102
 Richter, J., 243, 244, 248, 250, 254
 Richter, W. J., 296, 312, 314
 Richters, R., 546, 547
 Rickards, R. W., 312
 Rickes, E. L., 84, 88
 Riddle, V. M., 31
 Riehm, J. P., 710
 Riemersma, J. C., 273
 Riesen, A. H., 624
 Rieske, J. S., 276, 997
 Riggs, A. D., 655, 863, 864
 Riggsby, W. S., 972
 Riley, M., 803
 Rimer, D. G., 548
 Rimington, C., 543
 Rinehart, K. L., Jr., 290, 297, 311, 312
 Ringelmann, R., 411
 Rinker, B., 84, 85
 Rintis, S., 614, 615
 Riordan, J. F., 733-94; 735, 736, 737, 740, 757, 761, 762, 763, 765
 Ripamonti, A., 49, 50, 65, 76
 Rippa, M., 751
 Ris, H., 590
 Risley, E. B., 277
 Risse, H. J., 518, 533
 Ristow, S. C., 868
 Ritchie, R. H., 553
 Rittel, W., 84, 85
 Rittenberg, D., 296
 Riva, F., 745, 747, 750
 Riviere, R., 973
 Rixon, R. H., 94
 Rizzino, A. A., 939
 Roantree, R. J., 502
 Robbins, E., 963, 964, 966, 967, 973
 Robbins, F. M., 773
 Robbins, K. C., 744
 Robbins, M., 817
 Robbins, P. W., 376, 502, 514, 515, 520, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 548
 Robbins, R. C., 148
 Roberts, B. M., 686
 Roberts, E., 635, 637, 638
 Roberts, G. C. K., 719, 720
 Roberts, J. L., 925
 Roberts, R. B., 613, 615, 616, 617, 621, 637, 650
 Roberts, W. S. L., 520, 522, 523
 Robertson, A. M., 1024
 Robertson, H. D., 680, 688, 690, 691, 701
 Robertson, J. D., 241
 Robertson, R. N., 1011
 Robertson, W. V. B., 372
 Robinovitch, M. R., 700
 Robinow, M., 553
 Robins, E., 543
 Robins, M. J., 304
 Robinson, A. B., 892
 Robinson, B. H., 1010, 1011, 1013, 1014
 Robinson, C. J., 88
 Robinson, D., 379
 Robinson, D. S., 128
 Robinson, G. B., 375
 Robinson, G. W., 325, 780
 Robinson, H. C., 376
 Robinson, H. K., 704
 Robinson, J. W., 561
 Robinson, W. G., 749
 Rocchi, R., 715, 716, 717, 722, 903
 Rochie, J. E., 559
 Rocklin, K. W., 620
 Rodbell, M., 129
 Roddy, F., 219
 Rodén, L., 371, 374
 Rodriguez, A., 257
 Rodwell, A., 203, 287
 Roeckel, I. E., 559
 Roels, O. A., 273
 Roeser, J., 583
 Rogaway, W., 558
 Rogers, H. B., 255
 Rogers, H. J., 287, 502, 522, 580
 Rogers, M. F., 207
 Rogers, M. T., 47
 Rogers, P., 351, 364
 Rognstad, R., 185
 Rogulenkova, V. N., 67
 Roheim, P. S., 121, 125, 127, 132
 Roholt, O. A., 444, 445, 763, 767
 Rohwedder, W. K., 173
 Roigaard-Petersen, H. H., 614
 Rojas, A., 302
 Rojkind, M., 148, 149
 Roll, P. M., 705
 Roller, H., 308
 Roman, A., 652, 657
 Romano, D. V., 623
 Romanoff, N. E., 101, 107
 Rome, E., 918, 921
 Romeo, D., 519
 Romero, C. A., 257
 Rémming, Chr., 842
 Ronca, G., 759
 Roodyn, D. B., 282, 560
 Röscher, A., 817
 Rosano, H. I., 519
 Rose, G. A., 92
 Roseghini, M., 145
 Roseman, S., 375, 376, 377, 1019
 Rosen, C. G., 738, 772
 Rosen, D., 250
 Rosen, F. S., 395, 398, 406, 556
 Rosen, J. F., 84, 88
 Rosen, O. M., 768
 Rosen, S. M., 513, 516, 529, 768
 Rosenberg, A., 277
 Rosenberg, B. H., 586
 Rosenberg, D., 589, 820
 Rosenberg, H., 141
 Rosenberg, L., 374, 394, 397
 Rosenberg, L. E., 94, 546
 Rosenberg, S. A., 270
 Rosenberger, R. F., 596
 Rosenblatt, F., 614
 Rosenbloom, F. M., 554, 555
 Rosenbloom, J., 375
 Rosenbluth, R., 937
 Rosenbusch, J. P., 93
 Rosenthal, A. S., 119, 120
 Rosenthal, I. M., 106
 Rosenthal, O., 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 1024
 Rosenthal, R. L., 557
 Rosenthal, S., 685, 703
 Rosenthal, J., 84
 Rosenzweig, M. R., 615, 624, 625, 626
 Rosinska, K., 758
 Ross, C. A., 712
 Ross, G. D., 411
 Rosset, R., 651
 Rossi, C. A., 759
 Rossi, C. R., 163, 164, 165, 166, 1024
 Rossi, C. S., 998, 1009, 1021, 1022

- Rossi, E., 546, 547
 Rossi, G., 443
 Rosstter, J. L., 451
 Roszel, N. O., 371
 Roth, C., 959
 Roth, J., 100, 101, 103
 Roth, J. R., 346, 355, 356, 357, 659
 Roth, J. S., 684, 686, 692, 693, 695, 696, 697, 700, 703
 Roth, T. F., 570, 590
 Rothberg, H., 552
 Rothberg, S., 34, 35
 Rothe, I., 53
 Rothe, M., 53
 Rother, K., 394, 395
 Rother, U., 394, 395
 Rothfield, L., 241, 264, 270, 284, 511, 513, 516, 519, 524, 527, 528, 530, 532
 Rothman, F., 660, 661
 Rothman, J. L., 592
 Rothrock, J. W., 84
 Rothschild, G. H., 611, 622
 Rothstein, E., 772
 Rothstein, M., 190
 Rottem, S., 278
 Rottman, F. M., 431, 479, 723
 Roulland-Dussoix, D., 473, 484, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 496
 Rouser, G., 207
 Rouviere, J., 863
 Rowbury, R. J., 144, 341
 Rowe, A. J., 441, 444, 938, 941
 Rowe, D., 397
 Rowe, D. S., 447
 Rowin, G., 379
 Rowland, L. P., 544, 548
 Rowley, P. T., 736, 750
 Rownd, R., 570
 Roy, A. K., 980
 Roy, C., 743
 Roy, C. C., 100
 Roy, K. L., 870
 Royer, G., 771
 Rozijn, T. H., 961
 Rozinov, B. V., 299, 302, 303
 Rubenstein, A. H., 100, 101
 Rubenstein, I., 614
 Rubenstein, J. J., 125
 Rubin, C. E., 126
 Rubinstein, D., 126
 Ruch, F., 202
 Ruch, G., 270
 Rucker, W. B., 615
 Rudbach, J. A., 519
 Ruderman, N. B., 125, 126
 Rudin, D. O., 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 250, 254, 256, 257, 258
 Rudinger, J., 886, 900, 901, 902
 Rudko, A. D., 77
 Rudman, D., 344, 347
 Rudner, R., 576
 Rudolf, R., 590
 Rueckert, R. R., 966
 Ruet, A., 652, 653, 651
 Ruiz-Carrillo, A., 956
 Ruliffson, W. S., 294
 Rull, J. A., 106
 Rilmke, P., 264, 958, 961
 Runnegar, M. T. C., 737
 Rupley, J. A., 679, 709, 710, 711, 773
 Rupp, W. D., 582, 589, 592
 Ruschmann, E., 518, 532
 Rushizky, G. W., 687, 699, 848
 Russell, A., 544
 Russell, G. J., 661, 721
 Russell, P. S., 382
 Russell, R. G. G., 89
 Russell, R. W., 609, 610
 Russey, W. E., 25
 Rüterjans, H., 699, 718, 719, 720, 723
 Rutishauer, U., 434, 435, 438, 440
 Rutter, W., 750
 Ruzicka, F. J., 275
 Ryabova, I. D., 256
 Ryan, E. M., 633, 940, 943
 Rychlik, I., 96
 Ryder, E., 176, 177
 Ryhage, R., 294, 297, 307, 308, 312
 Rymo, L., 867, 869, 870
 Ryter, A., 267, 571, 572, 573, 584, 591, 594, 595, 651
 Rzohel, T., 216, 219

S

 Sabesin, S. M., 125, 265, 269
 Sable, H. Z., 215, 221
 Sabo, E. F., 904
 Sadler, J. R., 864
 Sandoval, A., 710, 713, 717
 Sadowski, P., 588, 816, 817, 824
 Sailer, M. H., Jr., 749
 Salfer, A., 543
 St. Pierre, M. L., 571, 657
 Saito, H., 372, 378
 Saito, Y., 34, 35, 505, 506, 507
 Sakabe, K., 588, 624, 825
 Sakagami, T., 131
 Sakai, F., 685
 Sakai, H., 769
 Sakakibara, S., 882, 885, 887, 893, 898, 900
 Sakamoto, Y., 171
 Sakuma, H., 142
 Salach, J., 992
 Salivar, W. O., 587
 Sallach, H., 354
 Salmeen, I., 998
 Salmon, S., 397
 Salpeter, M. M., 119
 Salsar, J. S., 954
 Salsar, W., 653, 661, 662, 664, 667, 668, 825
 Saltmarsh-Andrew, M., 524, 527, 528, 530
 Salton, M. R. J., 264, 270, 271, 272, 273, 278, 502, 503, 505, 506, 580
 Saltzmann, L. A., 578, 592
 Saludjian, P., 1020
 Samols, E., 104
 Samorodin, A. J., 936
 Sampathkumar, K. S. V., 74
 Samuel, D., 614, 615
 Samuels, H. H., 858
 Samuelson, O., 371
 Samuelsson, B., 22, 173, 296
 Sanadi, D. R., 282, 993, 999, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1020, 1024
 Sanbar, S. S., 106, 120, 121, 127, 130, 132
 Sanchez, V., 257
 Sand, D. M., 200, 201
 Sandberg, A. L., 845
 Sandeen, G., 858
 Sanders, B. G., 419, 423, 424, 428, 433, 449
 Sanderson, K. E., 340
 Sandlie, H. E., 615
 Sandri, G., 1008
 Sandrin, E., 85
 Sandson, J., 374
 Sanford, B. H., 382
 Sanger, F., 739, 855
 Sanger, R., 379
 Sano, I., 145
 San Pietro, A., 780
 Santilli, V., 702
 Sanwal, B. D., 326, 342, 348
 Sarabhai, A., 657
 Sarathy, K. P., 53, 61, 75
 Sarcione, E. J., 375
 Sardu, L., 684, 694, 695
 Sarges, R., 299
 Sarkar, N., 969
 Sarma, P. S., 139, 145, 149
 Sarma, V. R., 48, 60, 69, 71, 72, 772

- Sarnat, M., 653, 664, 862, 863
 Sarno, J., 928
 Saroff, H. A., 709
 Saroja, I. S., 959
 Sartorelli, L., 163, 164, 165, 934, 935, 1024
 Sasada, Y., 49
 Sasakura, K., 150
 Sasisekharan, V., 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 67, 70, 72
 Sass, J. K., 554
 Sastry, P. S., 267, 280
 Satake, K., 740, 961, 966, 975
 Sato, K., 361, 363, 656, 662
 Sato, R., 35, 36, 38, 39, 742, 748
 Sato, S., 469, 490, 687, 699
 Sato, T., 24
 Satyanarayana, T., 347
 Sauerbier, W., 478
 Saunders, D., 707, 708, 711, 721
 Saunders, D. R., 126
 Saunders, E., 35
 Saunders, G. W., 282
 Saundry, R. H., 723
 Sautiere, P., 959
 Savage, J. E., 148, 149
 Savary, P., 124
 Savitsky, A., 559
 Sawai, K., 1024
 Scaglione, P. R., 553
 Scaife, J., 655
 Scaletti, J., 273
 Scam, A., 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 127, 128, 130
 Scarano, E., 854
 Scatturin, A., 709, 903
 Schachman, H. K., 325, 760, 802
 Schacter, H., 375
 Schachter, M., 573, 579, 582, 587, 668
 Schaffer, L. A., 545
 Schaffer, F. L., 702
 Schaffer, N. K., 736
 Schaife, J., 570, 573, 585, 590
 Schaller, W., 571
 Schandl, E. K., 27
 Schaner, E., 557
 Scharff, M. D., 450, 964, 967
 Schattenkerk, C., 900
 Schatz, G., 991, 996, 999, 1002, 1010, 1012, 1017, 1019, 1021
 Schaub, M. C., 943
 Schauenstein, E., 174
 Scheffler, I. E., 812, 814
 Scheid, A., 198
 Scheig, R., 131
 Scheinberg, I. H., 381
 Scheit, K. H., 803
 Scheiter, P. B., 547
 Schell, J., 474, 475, 490
 Schellenberger, A., 214, 225
 Schellman, C., 48, 56
 Schellman, J. A., 48, 56, 709, 735
 Scheludko, A., 243
 Schenkman, J. B., 38
 Scher, M., 532
 Scherage, H. A., 47, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 71, 72, 74, 709, 710, 711, 719, 737, 767, 769, 776, 868
 Scherbaum, O. H., 686
 Scherr, H., 145, 146
 Schauer, J., 128
 Schiff, J. A., 147
 Schiffer, M., 76
 Schildkraut, C. L., 798, 800, 801, 802, 804, 819
 Schiller, P. H., 609
 Schilling, E. D., 139
 Schimbor, R. F., 311
 Schimmel, P. R., 65, 68, 69, 72, 77, 711
 Schinkel, P. G., 152
 Schirch, L. G., 736, 749
 Schlecht, S., 518
 Schieffer, K. H., 142, 508, 509, 510
 Schlender, K. K., 207
 Schlenk, H., 200, 201
 Schlesinger, K., 627, 628, 629
 Schlesinger, S., 144, 358
 Schlessinger, D., 657, 659, 665, 667, 703, 704
 Schlusfeld, L. H., 932, 933
 Schlosshardt, J., 518
 Schlossman, S. F., 848, 896
 Schlueter, R., 85
 Schlueter, R. J., 84, 87, 88
 Schmid, A., 763
 Schmid, H., 314
 Schmid, K., 649, 772
 Schmid, R., 548
 Schmid, W., 978
 Schmidt, D. D., 99
 Schmidt, E., 557
 Schmidt, F. W., 557
 Schmidt, G., 518, 681
 Schmidt, M. J., 611
 Schminhammer, L., 899
 Schmitt, J. H., 145
 Schmitt, M. D., 273
 Schnabel, E., 66, 862
 Schnaitman, C., 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1012
 Schnaitman, C. A., 265, 266, 267, 271, 1002, 1005
 Schnegg, B., 484
 Schneider, A. S., 551
 Schneider, F., 906
 Schneider, S., 224
 Schneiderman, L. J., 271
 Schockman, G. D., 502, 506, 508
 Schoellmann, G., 747
 Schoener, B., 996, 1001, 1002
 Schoenwaldt, E. F., 891
 Schoffaniels, E., 254
 Scholtissek, C., 818
 Scholz, A. F., 933
 Schonder, A. A., 255
 Schopman, W., 92
 Schor, N., 626
 Schotz, M. C., 130
 Schramm, G., 803, 806
 Schramm, H. J., 747
 Schramm, M., 233
 Schroeder, E., 53, 899, 900
 Schroeder, R., 50
 Schroeffer, G. J., Jr., 172, 196, 204, 296
 Schröter, W., 233, 235
 Schryver, H. F., 148, 149
 Schubert, D., 450, 451
 Schubert, M., 374
 Schuette, H. R., 144, 145
 Schulman, J. H., 273
 Schulman, L. H., 872
 Schulte-Holthausen, H., 518
 Schultz, G., 106
 Schulz, A. F., 927
 Schulz, H., 886, 901
 Schulze, J., 180
 Schumaker, V. N., 113-36; 120, 131
 Schurr, P. H., 397
 Schuster, L., 686
 Schuster, P., 213
 Schutt, G. W., 314
 Schutt, H., 350
 Schütte, A., 576, 582
 Schutz, A. S., 705
 Schwam, H., 891
 Schwan, H. P., 245
 Schwartz, A., 96
 Schwartz, A. W., 807, 808
 Schwartz, E. R., 768
 Schwartz, G., 62, 63, 896, 905, 906
 Schwartz, J. H., 745
 Schwartz, M., 684, 694, 695
 Schwartz, M. A., 295
 Schwartz, M. K., 580
 Schwartz, V., 549, 554
 Schwartzkron, P., 609
 Schweizer, M. P., 718
 Schwimmer, S., 146, 980

- Schwyzner, R., 741, 903
 Scoffone, E., 715, 716, 717, 722, 738, 752, 770, 773, 884, 903
 Scoolman, T. T., 292
 Scott, E. M., 552
 Scott, K., 148, 149
 Scott, M. K., 623
 Scott, P. J., 132
 Scott, R. A., 47, 50, 51, 55, 59, 60, 63
 Scott, S., 624
 Scott, T. W., 207
 Scow, R. O., 124
 Scriba, P., 224, 228
 Scrimger, S. T., 752
 Scrivner, C. R., 545
 Seal, U. S., 614
 Seaman, E., 847
 Seamount, B., 1008
 Searashi, T., 817
 Searl, J., 74
 Seeds, W. E., 857, 974
 Seegers, W. H., 742
 Seegmiller, J. E., 543, 554, 555
 Segal, D. M., 46, 47, 56, 919, 927, 931
 Segal, H. L., 338
 Segal, I. H., 553
 Segal, S., 550
 Segrest, J. P., 373
 Seibles, T. S., 745
 Seidel, J. C., 927, 933
 Seidenberg, J., 88
 Seidman, I., 177
 Seifert, W., 649, 664, 857, 863, 867, 869
 Seifter, S., 921
 Seitte, R., 611
 Sekeris, C. E., 969, 978
 Sekeris, K. E., 969
 Sekiguchi, M., 817, 833
 Sekine, T., 155, 934
 Sekiya, K., 933
 Sekiya, M., 900
 Sekora, H., 441
 Sela, M., 58, 60, 450, 678, 698, 710, 711, 722, 737, 742, 753, 766, 846, 847
 Sell, H. M., 207
 Sellinger, O. Z., 379
 Selwyn, M. J., 996, 1000
 Selye, H., 148
 Seneviratne, A. S., 140
 Senft, G., 106
 Senior, A. E., 151
 Senn, M., 298, 299, 300, 302, 307, 309
 Seno, N., 372, 374
 Senoh, S., 29
 Sensi, P., 649
 Sentenac, A., 652, 653, 660, 661, 663, 661
 Seraydarian, K., 944
 Serebryakov, E. P., 316
 Sereda, D. D., 382
 Seshadri, T. R., 149
 Seta, K., 1016, 1017
 Setchell, B. P., 207
 Setlow, P., 847
 Setlow, R. B., 817
 Settlemyre, C. T., 1011
 Seubert, W., 189
 Seubert, W. D., 243, 245, 255
 Severin, E. S., 751
 Sevier, B. R., 102
 Shacklady, M. M., 132
 Shada, J. D., 344
 Shafir, E., 128
 Shah, S. N., 123, 128
 Shall, S., 73, 708, 723
 Shames, P. M., 55
 Shands, J. W., 511
 Shanes, A. M., 253
 Shannon, J. S., 302, 303, 304, 360
 Shannon, T. W., 293, 306
 Shapira, F., 549
 Shapira, G., 549
 Shapiro, A. L., 450
 Shapiro, B., 114, 124, 125
 Shapiro, B. M., 330, 349, 759
 Shapiro, D., 380, 546
 Shapiro, H. S., 854
 Shapiro, I. L., 132
 Shapiro, J. A., 657, 662
 Sharaf, A. A., 1015, 1016, 1022
 Sharma, D. C., 35
 Sharon, N., 373, 503, 504, 506, 508, 934
 Sharpless, K. B., 296
 Sharpless, S. K., 609
 Shashoua, V. E., 613, 619, 633, 636
 Shaikin, A. J., 681, 691, 721
 Shaw, D. C., 743
 Shaw, E., 747, 778
 Shaw, J. T. B., 66
 Shaw, N., 267
 Shaw, P. D., 297
 Shaw, W. N., 100
 Shchukina, L. A., 894, 900
 Shearer, L., 547
 Sheber, F. A., 451
 Shechter, E., 1020
 Shechter, Y., 846
 Sheehan, J. T., 904
 Sheffield, H. G., 1019
 Shefter, E., 842
 Sheiner, L. B., 690
 Sheldrick, P., 653, 654, 656, 862
 Shemyakin, M. F., 664, 862
 Shemyakin, M. M., 256, 298, 299, 302, 303
 Shen, L., 371, 378
 Shenbrom, E., 557
 Shenstone, F. S., 197, 204, 205
 Shepard, W. C., 243, 252, 257
 Shepherd, G. R., 960
 Sheppard, D. E., 342, 354, 357
 Sheppard, R. C., 69, 299, 904, 905
 Sherman, G. D., 152
 Sherman, W. R., 307
 Sherratt, H. S. A., 151
 Sherwin, C. W., 561
 Sherwood, L. M., 91, 92, 717
 Sherwood, M., 766
 Shetlar, M. R., 375
 Shi, P., 896
 Shibata, H., 171
 Shibata, K., 737, 738, 739, 740, 747, 768, 775, 776
 Shibnev, V. A., 67, 883
 Shibuya, I., 628
 Shideman, F. E., 25
 Shields, D. J., 292
 Shigerura, H. T., 652
 Shih, Y. M., 152
 Shiller, P. H., 615
 Shimada, A., 520, 524, 526
 Shimada, I., 868
 Shimada, K., 817, 833
 Shimai, R., 520, 524, 528
 Shimizu, M., 692
 Shimomura, T., 1024
 Shimonishi, Y., 885, 887, 893
 Shimura, Y., 362
 Shin, D. H., 660
 Shin, H. S., 391, 394, 400, 401, 403, 405, 406
 Shinoda, T., 421, 423, 424, 428
 Shipp, J. C., 128
 Shirasu, H., 95, 96
 Shiratori, T., 119, 121, 132
 Shive, W., 144, 327, 338, 341, 342, 358, 364, 868
 Shiyapnikov, S. V., 766
 Shoemaker, N., 666
 Shome, B., 371
 Shooter, K. V., 977
 Shore, B., 117, 119, 121
 Shore, N. A., 551
 Shore, V., 117, 119, 121
 Short, E. C., Jr., 805
 Shortman, K., 703
 Shovlin, V. K., 511
 Shrader, S., 311, 312
 Shreffler, D. C., 831
 Shugar, D., 692, 700

- Shugart, L., 852
 Shulachev, V. P., 1015, 1018,
 1022
 Shulman, M., 831
 Shuster, L., 36
 Sibley, C. H., 980
 Sidbury, J. B., Jr., 549
 Sieber, P., 85
 Siebke, J. C., 849, 851
 Siedel, W., 885
 Siegel, M. M., 411
 Siekevitz, P., 280, 281, 283,
 1023
 Sierakowska, H., 692,
 700
 Siewert, G., 520, 521, 523,
 525, 528, 530
 Sigler, P. B., 73, 74, 752,
 868
 Sigman, D. S., 771
 Signer, E. R., 498, 585, 586,
 831
 Sih, C. J., 296
 Sikorski, J., 57
 Silber, R., 696, 702
 Silbert, D. F., 104, 202,
 270, 332, 346, 355, 356
 Silbert, J. E., 376, 377
 Silengo, L., 657, 659,
 687
 Silprandi, N., 1024, 1025
 Silk, E., 555
 Sillen, L. O., 779
 Silman, H. I., 56, 60, 271,
 276, 722, 997
 Silman, N., 688, 703,
 704
 Silver, S., 581
 Silver, S. D., 582
 Silverman, M., 213
 Silverstein, A. M., 458,
 459
 Silverton, E. W., 74
 Siminovich, L., 571, 585
 Simmons, D. A. R., 517
 Simmons, R. L., 382
 Simms, E. S., 798, 804
 Simolin, A. V., 316
 Simon, E. J., 661, 861
 Simon, E. R., 131, 551
 Simon, L. N., 612, 613
 Simon, M. I., 817
 Simon, S. R., 759
 Simon, W., 302
 Simonds, N. B., 451
 Simonsell, B. R., 308
 Simonsel, R. D., 179
 Simpson, C. F., 148
 Simpson, E. R., 35
 Simpson, P. C., 307
 Simpson, R. T., 742, 761,
 760, 761
 Sims, P., 24, 763
 Sinclair, L., 544
 Sinex, F. M., 148,
 149
 Singer, B., 702
 Singer, M. F., 648, 668,
 688, 689, 703, 704
 Singer, S. J., 273, 274, 275,
 416, 440, 444, 445, 449,
 733
 Singer, T. P., 33, 992, 994,
 995
 Sinha, R. K., 521, 522, 525,
 530
 Sinsheimer, R. L., 570, 571,
 578, 579, 580, 584, 585,
 586, 587, 588, 590, 591,
 592, 618, 619, 629, 848,
 851, 854, 858, 859
 Sippel, A., 649
 Sirlin, J. L., 611
 Sitomer, G., 396
 Sitt, R., 106
 Siu, P. M. L., 354
 Sizier, I. W., 552, 749
 Sjoerdsma, A., 34, 555
 Sjoquist, J., 740
 Sjöstrand, F. S., 241,
 275
 Sjövall, J., 311
 Skalka, A., 592, 663, 953,
 974, 979, 980
 Skar, J., 664
 Skeggs, H. R., 219, 221,
 223
 Skeggs, L. T., Jr., 559
 Skinner, H. C. W., 74
 Skipski, V. P., 117, 119,
 121, 270, 363
 Skiyarov, L. Yu., 894,
 900
 Skrede, S., 1010
 Skulachev, V. P., 255
 Skupin, A., 758
 Skupin, B. J., 758
 Slack, E., 84, 87
 Slack, W. V., 559
 Slade, A., 35
 Slater, E. C., 998, 999,
 1000, 1003, 1009, 1011,
 1012, 1015, 1016, 1017,
 1018, 1023, 1024
 Slayter, H. S., 651, 652,
 860, 925, 930
 Slobin, L. I., 444
 Slobodian, E., 739
 Sluyser, M., 958, 961,
 978
 Sluyterman, L. A. E., 75,
 756
 Sly, W. S., 571, 585, 863
 Smale, T. V., 307
 Small, P. A., 761, 922
 Small, P. A., Jr., 448,
 448
 Smeaton, J. R., 703
 Smeby, R. R., 900
 Smellie, R. M. S., 685, 801,
 954
 Smiley, K. L., 924
 Smillie, L. B., 745, 747
 Smink, R. D., Jr., 391
 Smith, A. D., 693, 703
 Smith, A. H., 707
 Smith, A. R. H., 297
 Smith, A. U., 609
 Smith, C. A., 277
 Smith, C. C., 559
 Smith, C. E., 608
 Smith, C. J., 681
 Smith, C. R., Jr., 206,
 207
 Smith, D. A., 341, 651, 856,
 857
 Smith, D. F., 102
 Smith, D. H., 292
 Smith, D. L., 296
 Smith, E. C., 324, 337
 Smith, E. G., 152
 Smith, E. L., 419, 782, 956,
 959, 962, 969, 971, 973,
 979
 Smith, E. N., 822
 Smith, F., 513
 Smith, F. R., 280
 Smith, H., 311
 Smith, I., 575, 850, 852, 855,
 856
 Smith, I. C. P., 720
 Smith, I. K., 137-58; 152,
 153
 Smith, J. D., 479, 854,
 871
 Smith, J. M., 905
 Smith, K. M., 315
 Smith, L., 128, 132, 248,
 250, 257, 971, 1018, 1021
 Smith, L. H., 553, 555
 Smith, L. K., 978
 Smith, M., 963, 964,
 971
 Smith, M. B., 177
 Smith, M. G., 592
 Smith, P. F., 267
 Smith, R., 374
 Smith, R. G., 612
 Smith, R. H., 148
 Smith, R. M., 312
 Smith, R. T., 448
 Smith, S., 187, 188, 515
 Smith, S. G., 66
 Smith, W. D., 586, 587
 Smithers, M. J., 905
 Smithies, O., 395, 455, 456,
 959
 Smoly, J. M., 1001
 Smuckler, E. A., 700
 Smulson, M. E., 297,
 306
 Smyrniotis, P. Z., 214
 Smyth, D. G., 694, 761
 Smyth, D. S., 373, 419, 421,
 422
 Sneddon, W., 147
 Snedeker, E. H., 84
 Snell, E. E., 30, 749, 751
 Snell, F. M., 253
 Snodgrass, P. J., 558
 Snowsall, A. M., 998

- Snow, G. A., 142
 Snyder, C. D., 1017, 1018
 Snyder, E. R., 749
 Snyder, F., 265, 269
 Snyder, L., 649, 661, 664, 662, 663
 Snyderman, R., 403, 405, 406
 So, A. G., 497, 660
 Sobel, E. H., 553
 Sobell, H. M., 654, 842
 Sober, H. A., 687, 699, 848
 Sobotka, H., 747
 Sodek, J., 777
 Sodhi, H. S., 121
 Sodja, A., 698
 Soeldner, J. S., 103
 Soffer, R., 659
 Sokol, F., 969
 Sokoloff, L., 627, 628
 Sokolovsky, M., 740, 747, 757, 763, 765
 Solewski, J., 88
 Soliman, H. A., 84, 87
 Söhl, D., 520, 522, 523, 871
 Solomon, A., 423, 446
 Solyom, L., 612
 Soma, Y., 934
 Somers, G. F., 555
 Somers, M., 707
 Somerville, R. L., 360, 363, 669
 Sone, N., 1000
 Sonnenberg, B. P., 980
 Sonnenbichler, J., 304
 Sordahl, L. A., 993
 Sorensen, H., 146
 Sorm, F., 412, 766, 851, 854, 886, 901, 902
 Sormova, Z., 853, 854
 Soska, J., 579
 Sotos, J. F., 1021
 Sottocasa, G. L., 34, 265, 266, 271, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1008
 Soupart, P., 382
 Sourander, P., 547
 South, M. A., 446
 Southard, G. L., 883
 Spach, G., 60, 64
 Spach, M. L., 371
 Spaeth, A. E., 126
 Spahr, P. F., 681, 687, 688, 689, 701, 703, 704, 852
 Spalding, J., 966, 967, 969, 973
 Spanio, L., 751
 Spector, E., 25
 Spester, M. E., 150
 Spelina, V., 583
 Spielberg, T. C., 980
 Spencer, M., 857
 Spenser, I. D., 152
 Speyer, J. F., 589, 820
 Spicer, D. S., 100
 Spiegelman, S., 578, 650, 651, 653, 681, 721, 858, 862
 Spigelman, L., 97
 Spiro, D., 919
 Spiro, M. J., 375
 Spiro, R. G., 371, 373, 375
 Spitteller, G., 293
 Spitteller-Friedmann, M., 293
 Spitnik, P., 847
 Spitzer, R., 392, 394
 Spona, J., 777
 Spong, F. L., 548
 Sporn, M. B., 607, 610, 620, 689
 Spragg, B. P., 373
 Sprague, J. M., 219, 220, 221, 223
 Spranger, J., 381
 Sprecken, H., 200
 Spring, F. S., 305
 Springhorn, S. S., 683
 Sreebny, L. M., 700
 Sreenivasan, A., 693, 703
 Srere, P. A., 185, 189
 Sreter, F. A., 927, 933
 Srinivasan, P. R., 479, 818, 852
 Sri Ram, J., 733, 742
 Srivastava, S. K., 550
 Stacey, K. A., 469, 475, 490, 491
 Stachow, C. S., 326
 Stachow, D. X., 348
 Stadtman, E. R., 327, 329, 330, 349, 759
 Stadtman, T., 142
 Stachelin, M., 649, 686
 Stahl, F., 584
 Stahl, F. W., 574, 590
 Stahl, P. D., 90
 Stahly, D. P., 327, 339
 Stallberg-Stenhagen, S., 294, 307
 Stalon, V., 353
 Stamatoyannopoulos, G., 550
 Standaert, J., 936
 Standish, M. M., 251, 256
 Stanier, H. M., 292
 Stanier, R. Y., 27, 29, 32
 Stanworth, D. R., 441
 Stapleton, I. W., 64
 Staprans, I., 942
 Starbuck, W. C., 959
 Starcher, B. C., 148, 149
 Stark, G. R., 712, 714, 715, 738, 770
 Starka, J., 583
 Starlinger, P., 657, 659, 665
 Starman, B., 579
 Starr, J. L., 852
 Starr, M. P., 502
 Stasiuk, L., 304
 Stasny, J. T., 1006
 Staub, A. M., 502, 503, 514, 515, 516
 Staudenbauer, W. L., 372, 376
 Staudinger, H., 30, 34
 Stead, N. W., 650, 652
 Stecher, V. J., 395
 Stedman, E(dgar), 954, 956, 959
 Stedman, E(llen), 954, 956, 959
 Steed, P., 511
 Steele, R. S., 371
 Steele, W. J., 960, 964
 Steers, E., 271
 Steffen, K. D., 53
 Steglich, W., 885, 887
 Steim, J. M., 273, 276
 Stein, D. G., 611, 612
 Stein, H. H., 612
 Stein, L., 615
 Stein, M. J., 759
 Stein, O., 124, 130, 133
 Stein, W. D., 678, 711, 723, 745, 746, 747
 Stein, W. H., 145, 678, 694, 699, 700, 711, 712, 714, 715, 746, 758, 777, 778, 958, 960
 Stein, Y., 124, 130, 133
 Steinberg, A. G., 431, 432, 433
 Steinberg, C. M., 825
 Steinberg, D., 161, 162, 547
 Steinberg, I. Z., 711
 Steinert, C. M., 571, 584
 Steiner, D. F., 83, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101
 Steiner, G., 548
 Steiner, L. A., 420, 421, 422, 435, 442
 Steinke, J., 103
 Steinmetz-Kayne, M., 423, 428
 Steinrauf, L. K., 748
 Steltz, T. A., 74, 755, 764, 775, 779
 Stelakatos, G. C., 884
 Stellar, E., 609, 616, 617
 Stellwagen, E., 771
 Stellwagen, R. H., 951-90;
 955, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 965, 967, 968, 969, 973, 979, 982
 Stenhagen, E., 290, 294, 307, 308
 Stent, G. S., 331, 585, 651, 652, 657, 658, 659, 662, 664, 668, 669, 670, 853, 856, 857, 860, 861
 Stepanov, V. M., 777

- Stepanova, N. B., 773
 Stephens, G., 609
 Stephens, R. M., 64
 Stern, B. D., 89
 Stern, P. H., 84, 88, 93, 94
 Sternberger, N., 648, 649, 651, 652, 856, 857, 860
 Sternlieb, I., 381
 Sterzl, J., 458, 459
 Stewart, C. D., 798, 799, 800, 801, 806, 819
 Stevely, W. S., 959, 961, 970, 971, 979
 Stevens, A., 648, 649, 651, 652, 668, 687, 856, 857, 860
 Stevens, C. O., 35
 Stevens, H., 684, 697
 Stevens, R. L., 142
 Stevens, R. W., 278
 Stevens, T. S., 198
 Stevenson, D., 883
 Steward, F. C., 138, 139, 143
 Stewart, B. N., 125, 127
 Stewart, C. N., 615
 Stewart, F. H. C., 56, 61, 65, 885
 Stewart, H. B., 184
 Stewart, J. C., 277
 Stewart, J. M., 892
 Stewart, M. A., 307
 Stewart, P. S., 202
 Stickgold, R. A., 522
 Stiles, E. P., 964, 965, 969
 Stillwell, R. N., 303
 Stimmier, L., 104
 Stirling, J. L., 379
 Stjernholm, M. R., 107
 Stockdale, F. E., 378, 965
 Stocken, L. A., 959, 961, 965, 970, 971, 977, 979
 Stocker, B. A. D., 502, 515, 516, 517, 518, 528, 530, 531
 Stockmayer, W. H., 50, 860
 Stockx, J., 686
 Stoeckenius, W., 267, 273, 275, 276
 Stoffel, W., 166, 168, 199, 200
 Stoffer, G., 887
 Stokes, A. R., 974
 Stokke, O., 161, 162, 547
 Stokstad, E. L. R., 553
 Stolft, R. L., 408, 409
 Stoll, E., 177
 Stoll, W. G., 150
 Stollar, B. D., 845
 Stollar, D., 617, 845
 Stolp, H., 520
 Stone, A. B., 579
 Stone, B. E., 883
 Stonehill, E. H., 702
 Stoner, C. D., 997
 Storey, B., 995
 Störko, K., 122
 Stowring, L., 935
 Strachan, R. G., 891
 Stracher, A., 922, 923, 925, 928, 934
 Strack, H. B., 590, 592, 799
 Strassman, M., 350
 Straumann, F., 89
 Strauss, B., 617
 Strauss, B. S., 570, 576
 Strauss, G., 140
 Strauss, N., 960, 962, 978, 979, 980
 Strecker, H. J., 350
 Strisower, E. H., 130
 Strittmatter, P., 36
 Strobel, D. A., 629, 630
 Strohmman, R. C., 936
 Stromer, M. H., 944
 Strominger, J. L., 308, 376, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 511, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 530, 702
 Strong, F. M., 139, 148
 Stroud, R. M., 396, 398, 401, 402, 408
 Strumwasser, F., 618
 Struve, W. G., 520, 521, 522, 530
 Stuart, A., 690, 871
 Stubblefield, E., 595
 Stubbs, J. D., 669, 670
 Stuber, H. W., 549
 Studier, F. W., 816
 Stulberg, M. P., 852, 872
 Stumpf, B., 189
 Stumpf, P. K., 159-212; 159, 168, 172, 175, 179, 183, 184, 188
 Subbalaah, T. V., 516, 517, 528
 SubbaRao, K., 377
 Subirana, J. A., 956
 Suchy, J., 215
 Suda, M., 548
 Suda, S., 152
 Sudduth, H. C., 998
 Suelter, C. H., 923, 924
 Sueoka, N., 570, 571, 574, 575, 578, 581, 582, 586, 588, 591, 593, 594, 821, 822, 869
 Sugeno, K., 769
 Sugihara, H., 885, 887, 893
 Sugimoto, E., 354
 Sugimoto, K., 517, 568, 824, 825
 Sugino, A., 588, 824, 825
 Suhadolnik, R. J., 297, 306
 Suhar, A., 958
 Sulimovici, S., 35
 Sulkowski, E., 681, 683, 688, 689, 691
 Sullivan, M., 555
 Sullivan, M. L., 120, 121, 130
 Sum, P. T., 105
 Summaria, L., 744
 Summers, W. C., 653, 662, 862
 Summerson, W. H., 736
 Sumner, J. B., 734
 Sun, F. F., 275
 Sunaga, K., 978
 Sundaralingam, M., 718
 Sundararajan, P. R., 47
 Sundeen, C. D., 624, 625
 Sundharadas, G., 871
 Sung, M., 959
 Supple, J. H., 314
 Suran, A. A., 448
 Surdin, Y., 340
 Suriano, J. R., 688
 Susman, M., 571, 584, 825
 Sussman, K. E., 107
 Sutcliffe, K., 554
 Sutherland, I. W., 516
 Suttie, J. W., 282
 Sutton, A. M., 250
 Sutton, W. B., 25, 28, 30, 31
 Suzuki, A., 994
 Suzuki, E., 58, 61, 65
 Suzuki, H., 652, 860
 Suzuki, I., 27, 220, 221, 223, 226, 227, 230, 376
 Suzuki, J., 666
 Suzuki, K., 29, 30, 32, 35, 39, 279, 381, 817, 900, 955
 Suzuki, M., 38, 768
 Suzuki, S., 372, 376, 379
 Suzuki, T., 446
 Suzuoki, Z., 25
 Sved, S., 612, 614
 Svehag, S.-E., 447
 Svejcar, J., 372
 Svendsen, D., 104
 Svendsen, I., 742, 766
 Svennerholm, L., 547
 Svensson, I., 853
 Svensson, S., 306
 Swan, R. J., 718
 Swanson, J. R., 935
 Swanson, R. P., 177
 Sweat, M. L., 35
 Sweetley, C. C., 294, 296, 306, 308, 310, 371, 376, 520, 521, 532
 Sweetman, A. J., 994
 Swen, H. M., 74
 Swenson, C. A., 708, 711

AUTHOR INDEX

1079

- Swenson, R. M., 375, 419, 451
 Swift, H., 590, 624, 973
 Swingle, R., 207
 Switzer, S., 130
 Sykes, P., 222, 225
 Symington, L., 609
 Symonds, N., 475, 478, 488, 490, 491, 493
 Symons, R. H., 623
 Synge, R. C. M., 707
 Sypherd, P. S., 960, 962, 978, 979, 980
 Szabolcsi, G., 1023
 Szarkowska, L., 995, 996
 Sze, Y. L., 91
 Szenberg, A., 450
 Szent-Györgyi, A., 938
 Szent-Györgyi, A. G., 940
 Szentirmai, A., 345
 Szentirmai, M., 345
 Szirmai, J. A., 372
 Szmant, H., 1020
 Szpirer, J., 831
 Szulmajster, J., 341
 Szybalski, W., 488, 502, 648, 653, 654, 656, 662, 663, 819, 862, 863
- T
- Tabachnik, J., 697
 Tabachnik, M., 747
 Tabaczynski, M., 653
 Tacey, B. C., 695
 Tachdjian, M. O., 89
 Tachibana, D. K., 394, 397
 Tada, K., 546, 554
 Tada, M., 934, 935
 Tagawa, K., 780
 Tager, J. M., 998, 1011, 1012, 1015, 1022
 Tahara, M., 344
 Tai, H. H., 296
 Tai, M., 559
 Tait, G. H., 742, 778, 780
 Takagi, K., 900
 Takagi, Y., 580, 652
 Takahara, S., 552
 Takahashi, H., 22, 994
 Takahashi, K., 686, 687, 698, 699, 700, 778, 931
 Takahashi, M., 450
 Takahashi, N., 316, 372, 994, 995
 Takahashi, T., 143, 684, 970
 Takahashi, Y., 106, 107
 Takai, N., 687
 Takakura, K., 557
 Takanami, M., 809, 870
 Takano, T., 469, 476, 490
 Takashi, S., 307
 Takebe, I., 510
 Takeda, H., 25, 28, 30, 31
 Takemori, S., 30, 32, 1019
 Takeshita, M., 532
 Taketa, K., 185
 Taketo, A., 580
 Takeuchi, S., 299, 302
 Tal, C., 383
 Tal, M., 701, 808, 809
 Talamo, R. C., 556
 Tallan, H. H., 145
 Talland, G. A., 611
 Tallman, R., 613
 Talmadge, R. V., 88
 Talwar, G. P., 624, 625
 Tamaki, E., 142
 Tamaoki, B., 35
 Tamaoki, H., 739, 742, 753
 Tamburro, A. M., 709, 715, 716, 717, 903
 Tame, M. J., 186
 Tamura, N., 391, 411
 Tamura, S., 316, 994, 995
 Tan, E. M., 446
 Tan, W. C., 168, 266, 267, 269, 271, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1009
 Tanagi, A., 860
 Tanahashi, N., 377
 Tanaka, K., 545, 686
 Tanaka, K. R., 550
 Tanaka, S., 215
 Tanaka, T., 548
 Tanenbaum, S. W., 845, 846
 Tanford, C., 416, 441, 442, 445, 447, 451, 925
 Tang, K., 896
 Tani, A., 776
 Tanigaki, N., 450
 Taniguchi, M., 937, 938
 Taniguchi, H., 22, 24, 28, 686, 698
 Tanmenbaum, S. R., 167
 Tappel, A. L., 27, 379, 998
 Tarall, M. H., 448
 Taranta, A., 418
 Tarendash, A., 928
 Tarentino, A., 684, 695
 Tarkoff, M. P., 556
 Tartakoff, A. M., 747
 Tarui, S., 548
 Taschner, E., 885
 Tashjian, A. H., Jr., 85, 90, 92
 Tate, S. S., 242, 750, 751
 Tatematsu, A., 294
 Tato, L., 1024
 Tatum, E. L., 541
 Tauber, S. D., 86
 Tauxe, W. N., 128
 Tavormina, P. A., 504
 Tawada, K., 937, 938
 Taylor, A., 302, 303, 511, 519
 Taylor, A. L., 49, 346, 570, 576
 Taylor, A. R., 247
 Taylor, C. B., 281, 282
 Taylor, C. W., 959, 960
 Taylor, E. W., 935, 937
 Taylor, F. B., Jr., 398
 Taylor, H. H., 595
 Taylor, J., 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 251, 257
 Taylor, J. H., 824, 829
 Taylor, K., 653, 654, 862, 863
 Taylor, K. W., 102, 103, 107
 Taylor, R. T., 749
 Taylor-Papadimitriou, J., 884
 Tchen, T. T., 35
 Tchola, O., 736, 750
 Teale, F. W. J., 777
 Teebor, G. W., 177
 Tejerina, G., 342
 Teller, D. C., 961, 977
 Telser, A., 148, 149, 376
 Templeton, H., 49
 ten Bensel, R., 395
 Tendille, C., 314
 Tenenhouse, A. M., 84, 88, 89, 91
 Tener, G. M., 870, 872
 Terao, T., 698
 Terebus-Kekish, O., 270
 Terminiello, L., 742
 Terry, T. M., 273, 278
 Terry, W. D., 433, 442
 Ter Welle, H. F., 1018, 1023
 Terzi, M., 471, 481, 497
 Tesser, G. I., 887, 903
 Tessman, E. S., 571, 579, 580
 Teuber, M., 532
 Thaevert, J., 278
 Thain, E. M., 738
 Thalassinou, N., 90
 Thanassie, J. W., 1018
 Thang, M. N., 580
 Thedford, R., 304
 Theimer, M., 927
 Thesingh, C. W., 89
 Theye, F., 615
 Thiebe, R., 871
 Thiers, R. E., 559
 Thiffault, C. A., 106
 Thoai, N. V., 25, 30, 31
 Thomas, A. V., 270
 Thomas, C. A., 653
 Thomas, C. A., Jr., 588, 590, 814, 821, 829
 Thomas, D. W., 299
 Thomas, J., 148, 149
 Thomas, J. A. G., 884

- Thomas, J. O., 302, 303, 884
 Thomas, P. V., 205
 Thomas, R., 307, 495, 496, 571, 658, 831
 Thompson, A., 812, 813
 Thompson, G. R., 681, 696
 Thompson, J. E., 272, 276
 Thompson, J. F., 137-58; 140, 144, 146, 147
 Thompson, J. S., 90
 Thompson, M., 957
 Thompson, M. M., 927, 933
 Thompson, R., 609
 Thompson, T. E., 284, 1022
 Thompson, W., 1004, 1005, 1010
 Thomsen, E., 625
 Thomson, A., 747
 Thomson, C. W., 609, 619
 Thorbecke, G. J., 395
 Thornber, J. P., 277
 Thornborough, J. R., 697
 Thorne, K. J. I., 308
 Thornton, M. P., 522, 523
 Thorpe, N. O., 416, 440, 444, 445
 Thorpe, S. R., 296
 Thurston, C. F., 350
 Tidwell, T., 960, 970
 Tieffenberg, M., 256
 Tien, H. T., 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 250, 257
 Tieslau, C., 382
 Tietz, A., 84
 Timasheff, S. N., 709, 752
 Timiras, P. S., 623
 Tincher, A., 341
 Tinelli, R., 503, 504, 507, 508, 515
 Tinoco, I., Jr., 719, 868
 Tipper, D. J., 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 511, 524, 526
 Tipton, K. F., 994
 Tirimanna, A. S. L., 140, 149, 150
 Tisdale, H., 994, 995
 Tissereres, A., 497, 659, 660
 Titani, K., 143, 421, 423, 424, 428
 Tiwari, H. P., 152
 Tobita, T., 747
 Tocchini-Valentini, G. P., 649, 653, 661, 664, 862
 Todd, A., 1017, 1018
 Todd, A. R., 217
 Todd, C. W., 432, 454
 Todd, E. W., 391, 396, 398
 Toennies, G., 181
 Toft, M., 27
 Tol, K., 775
 Tökes, L., 310
 Tokiwa, T., 935
 Tokushige, M., 343, 344
 Tokuyama, H., 742, 753
 Tolbert, G., 688, 689, 703, 704
 Tolnai, S., 93
 Tomasi, L. G., 956
 Tomasi, T. B., Jr., 446
 Tomasz, A., 518, 522
 Tometako, A., 896, 905, 906
 Tomimatsu, Y., 922
 Tomizawa, J., 574, 576, 577, 578, 580, 581, 582, 587, 590, 592, 593, 830, 831, 832
 Tomkins, G. M., 35, 144, 659, 665
 Tomlinson, N., 685
 Tomlinson, S., 544
 Tone, H., 687, 701
 Tonegawa, S., 858, 863
 Tongur, V. S., 609
 Tonino, G. J. M., 961
 Tomomura, Y., 753, 924, 933, 934, 935
 Toomey, R. E., 195
 Topalil, V. P., 255
 Topazian, R. G., 94
 Topper, Y. J., 378, 965
 Torchinsky, Y. M., 751
 Toren, D., 35
 Torgov, I. V., 297, 306
 Toriif, H. J., 758
 Tornabene, T. G., 206, 207
 Toro-Goyco, E., 257, 758
 Torres-Gallardo, J., 870
 Torsvik, H., 129, 132
 Tosteson, D. C., 243, 244, 248, 249, 256
 Toth, G., 738
 Totsuka, T., 937
 Toubiana, R., 204, 306
 Tourtellotte, C. D., 380
 Tourtellotte, M. E., 203
 Toury, R., 265, 1004
 Tove, S. B., 201
 Toverud, S. U., 87
 Towley, P. T., 750
 Townend, R., 709
 Townsend, E., 845
 Toyama, S., 474
 Trakatlilis, A. C., 896, 905, 906
 Trams, E. G., 125
 Traub, A., 808, 809
 Traub, W., 67
 Traut, R. R., 548
 Trautman, R., 392, 977
 Travers, A. A., 648, 649, 650, 652
 Travers, R., 654
 Trayer, I. P., 926
 Tregear, R. T., 917, 918
 Treick, H. W., 580, 583
 Tremblay, G. Y., 587
 Trenner, N. R., 305
 Trevithick, J. R., 963, 964
 Trilling, D. M., 817
 Tristram, H., 139, 147, 350
 Tropp, B. E., 205, 297
 Trost, B. M., 308
 Trotta, P. P., 934
 Trotter, C. D., 346, 491, 570, 576
 Troy, F. A., 532
 Trueblood, K. N., 842
 Truffa-Bachi, P., 335, 336, 338
 Truper, H. G., 278
 Trupin, J., 431, 439
 Trupin, K. M., 684
 Try, K., 162, 547
 Tsai, K. C., 153
 Tsai, L., 142
 Tsai, R. L., 29, 1020
 Tsai, S. C., 162
 Tsao, H. S., 98
 Tsao, T. C., 941
 Tschiersch, B., 139, 144
 Tschudy, D. P., 556
 Tse, A., 86
 Tsernoglou, D., 52, 73
 Teibris, J. C. M., 1020
 Tsien-Ming, L., 90
 Te'o, P. O. P., 718, 848, 975, 978
 Tsafina, L. M., 243, 244, 257
 Tsou, C. S., 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016
 Tsou, K. S., 1008
 Tsuboi, K. K., 936
 Tsuboi, M., 848
 Tsubokawa, S., 215
 Tsuboyama, K., 303
 Teukada, K., 824
 Tsubakawa, S., 304
 Tsvetkov, A. N., 961, 966
 Tuan, D. Y. H., 865, 952, 957, 958, 973
 Tubbs, P. K., 1005, 1007, 1008, 1010
 Tubiana, M., 90
 Tucci, A. F., 937
 Tuchweber, B., 95
 Tucker, L. T., 294
 Tun-Chot, S., 89
 Tung, A. K., 99
 Tung, T. C., 152
 Tunncliffe, D. D., 291
 Tuppy, H., 372, 376
 Turano, C., 745, 747, 749, 750
 Turba, F., 747
 Turkington, R. W., 378

- Turley, H. G., 738
 Turner, B. L., 138, 140
 Turner, D. S., 104
 Turner, J. R., 363
 Turner, M. W., 442
 Turpin, R. A., 92
 Turtle, J. R., 106
 Tuttle, R. W., 55
 Tuve, T. W., 686
 Tyler, D. D., 1008, 1011
 Tyler, F. H., 543
 Tyndale-Biscoe, C. H., 706
 Tzagoloff, A., 203, 265, 271, 276, 998, 999, 1001, 1004, 1007
 Tze-Yuen, R. Y., 376
 Tzur, R., 125
- U
- Uchida, T., 514, 515, 530, 531, 686, 687, 698, 699, 700
 Uchiyama, M., 197
 Udaka, S., 352
 Udenfriend, S., 23, 24, 27, 30, 33, 34
 Ueki, I., 549
 Ueki, T., 49
 Uesseler, H., 359, 360
 Uetake, H., 474, 531
 Ugal, T., 215
 Uhlenbruck, G., 382
 Uhlendorf, B. W., 162, 547
 Uhr, J. W., 419, 446, 449, 458, 459
 Ukita, T., 684, 687, 690, 699, 722, 871
 Ulbrecht, M., 936
 Ulbricht, T. L. W., 718
 Ullrich, J., 222
 Ullrich, V., 30, 34
 Ulmer, D. D., 780
 Ulrich, B., 227
 Umana, R., 958, 965
 Umbarger, H. E., 323-370; 333, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 354
 Umbarger, M. A., 354
 Umezawa, H., 649, 661
 Ungar, G., 614, 615, 621, 623, 637
 Ungar-Waron, H., 846, 847
 Unger, K. W., 696, 702
 Unger, R. H., 104
 Unkles, J., 348
 Updike, S., 965
 Urey, H. C., 308
 Urry, D. W., 276, 281
 Usdin, V. R., 744
 Utsumi, K., 276, 1024
 Utsumi, S., 373, 419, 421, 422
 Utsunomiya, T., 703
- Uziel, M., 684, 710, 723
- V
- Vacchini P., 749
 Vaes, G., 93, 96, 376
 Vaganova, T. I., 777
 Vagelos, P. R., 175, 176, 180, 181, 194, 202, 270
 Vaidyanathan, C. S., 34
 Valcana, T., 623
 Valentine, R. C., 441, 442, 443, 444
 Valentine, W. N., 550, 551
 Vallee, B. L., 733-94; 561, 734, 735, 737, 740, 741, 747, 751, 755, 757, 761, 762, 763, 765, 776, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 998
 Vallejos, R. H., 999, 1000, 1003
 Vallin, I., 994
 Valois, F. W., 278
 Valverde, I., 104
 Vanaman, T. C., 377, 378
 van Baalen, C., 197, 198
 van Bruggen, E. F. J., 648
 Van Buchem, F. S. P., 126
 Van Buttas, V. K., 580
 Vance, D. E., 371
 Vance, J. E., 103
 van Dam, K., 1007, 1008, 1009, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016
 van Deenen, L. L. M., 131, 243, 255, 270, 271
 van den Berg, H. J., 244, 257
 Van den Bergh, S. G., 999, 1000, 1002, 1003, 1011, 1016
 Vandendriessche, L., 686
 van der Haar, F. G., 315
 van der Helm, D., 61
 Van der Kamp, C., 817
 Vanderkooi, G., 47, 51, 55, 59, 60, 63, 64
 van der Sluys Veer, J., 90
 VanDeventer, J. M., 614
 van Dorninck, W., 382
 Vane, F. M., 295
 VanEijk, H. G., 936
 Van Harken, D. R., 126
 Van Heijenoort, J., 299, 505, 510
 Van Hoof, F., 380, 381
 Van Ierson, W., 270
 Van Lear, G. E., 289-322; 290, 292, 311
 Vannagard, T., 780, 781
 van Rapenbusch, R., 336, 867
 Van Reen, R., 95
 van Tamelen, E. E., 25, 296
- Van Verth, J. E., 312
 Van Voorst, J. D., 997
 Van Yunakis, H., 845, 847
 van Zutphen, H., 243, 255
 Varga, S. L., 723, 741
 Varnum, J. C., 1020
 Varriecchio, F., 329
 Vasington, F. D., 1009
 Vassalli, P., 450
 Vaughan, G. D., 107
 Vaughan, J. H., 408
 Vaughn, J. G., 545
 Vavra, J. G., 150
 Veber, D. F., 84, 723, 741, 891
 Vecchi, M., 314
 Vecchini, P., 685
 Veeger, C., 997
 Veerkamp, J. H., 505, 506, 507
 Veldsema-Currie, R. D., 1012, 1016
 Venables, S. E., 168
 Vendrely, C., 952, 956, 977
 Vendrely, R., 952, 956, 958, 973, 977
 Venetianer, P., 356, 657, 659, 665
 Venkatachalam, C. M., 45-82; 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 70, 71, 75
 Venkatappa, M. P., 748
 Venkataraghavan, R., 290, 291, 292, 298, 300
 Venkataraman, R., 750
 Venkatasubramanian, T. A., 149
 Venkstern, T. V., 668, 873
 Veomett, R. C., 702
 Vepintsev, B. N., 623
 Verhoef, N. J., 143
 Vernadakis, A., 623
 Veros, A. J., 98, 749
 Verpoorte, J. A., 927
 Verwoerd, D. W., 690
 Vesco, C., 623
 Veak, M., 511
 Vetter, W., 314
 Vibert, P. J., 915
 Vidali, G., 903, 956, 958, 959, 960, 970, 974, 976
 Vielmetter, W., 576, 582, 561
 Vierling, J., 925
 Vierucci, A., 122
 Vigers, G. A., 1016
 Vignais, P. V., 1002, 1012
 Vilallonga, F., 119
 Vilkas, E., 298, 299, 300, 307, 309
 Vilkas, M., 1017, 1018

- Vining, L. C., 34, 303
 Vinograd, J., 590, 814, 880
 Vinogradov, S. N., 771
 Vinogradova, E. I., 299, 302, 303
 Virtanen, A. I., 146, 147
 Visser, A., 274
 Visser, J. P., 715, 716, 717, 741
 Vitall, R. A., 84, 723, 741
 Vithayathil, P. J., 73, 707, 715, 717
 Vivanco, F., 149, 150
 Voelkel, E. F., 84, 92
 Vogel, E., 24
 Vogel, H. J., 143, 356
 Vogel, M., 684
 Vogel, R. H., 356
 Vogel, W. C., 130
 Vogelhut, P. O., 257
 Vogler, K., 900
 Voglmayr, J. K., 207
 Voigt, A., 889
 Voishvillo, N. E., 297, 306
 Volchek, B. Z., 60
 Volfin, P., 1015
 Volker, W., 780
 Volkin, E., 829, 848
 Volkman, C. M., 184
 Voll, M. J., 346, 356
 Vollmer, J. P., 60
 Volpe, A., 933
 Volpin, D., 745
 Vols, M., 758
 von Hippel, P. H., 654, 847, 848, 858
 von Holt, C., 150, 151
 von Holt, L., 150
 von Holt, M., 150, 151
 Vonk, H. J., 697
 Von Klämbt, H. D., 31
 von Saltza, M., 904
 von Stedingk, M., 94
 von Tigerstrom, M., 872
 von Wettstein, D., 183
 Voscontini, M., 30, 34
 Votaw, R., 220, 221, 230, 234, 235
 Vournakis, J. N., 686
 Vrateanos, S. M., 777
 Vreeman, H. J., 243, 252
 Vul'ison, N. S., 297, 302, 303, 306, 312, 316
 Vyas, S., 352
- W
- Wachsmuth, E. D., 767
 Wacker, A., 633
 Wacker, W. E. C., 557, 561, 568, 737, 761, 762, 779, 780
 Wada, C., 581
 Wada, F., 171
 Wada, Y., 546
 Waddell, R. W., 105
 Waddell, W. J., 1021
 Wade, A. P., 311
 Wade, H. E., 688, 704
 Wade, L. H., 145
 Wadkins, C. L., 1002
 Wadsworth, P. A., 291
 Waelsch, H., 635, 965, 987
 Wagner, A., 1017, 1018
 Wagner, A. R., 612, 615
 Wagner, E. K., 681, 721, 868
 Wagner, H., 207
 Wagner, R. P., 347, 348
 Wahl, P., 441
 Wahlby, S., 743
 Waight, E. S., 307
 Wainfan, E., 852
 Wainrib, B., 612
 Waisman, H. A., 545
 Wake, R. G., 575, 587, 802
 Wakil, S. J., 182, 188, 195
 Waku, K., 684
 Walborg, E. F., Jr., 371
 Walczak, Z., 688, 700
 Waldenstrom, J., 867, 869, 870, 873
 Waley, S. G., 753
 Wälinder, O., 1019
 Walker, D. R., 614
 Walker, I. D., 976
 Walker, P. G., 745
 Walker, R. W., 305
 Walker, W. A., 543
 Wallace, B. J., 358, 359
 Wallace, P. G., 282
 Wallach, D. F. H., 264, 273, 274
 Wallach, S., 88
 Wallenfels, K., 756
 Waller, G. R., 297
 Waller, H. D., 551
 Waller, J. P., 143, 867
 Wallington, N. J., 298, 300, 303
 Wallis, P. G., 549
 Walraven, S. L., 120, 121, 125, 130
 Walsh, A., 561
 Walsh, D. H., 354
 Walsh, K. A., 74, 768, 771, 778
 Walter, G., 649, 652, 660, 661, 663, 664, 856, 857, 859, 863
 Walter, R., 886, 900, 901
 Walter, S., 936
 Walther, W., 314
 Walton, A. G., 58, 64
 Walton, K. W., 132
 Walz, F. G., Jr., 721
 Walz, U. L., 398
 Wampler, D. E., 337, 338, 341
 Wang, C. C., 105
 Wang, J. C., 814
 Wang, J. H., 742, 749, 1017, 1018, 1019
 Wang, K. C., 296
 Wang, L. H., 382
 Wang, S.-F., 868
 Wang, S. S., 97
 Wang, T. Y., 807, 952, 954, 964, 977, 978, 982
 Wang, Y., 896
 Wannamaker, L. W., 688
 Warburton, D. M., 610
 Warchalewski, J., 758
 Ward, C. B., 577
 Ward, D. N., 371
 Ward, J. B., 269, 525
 Ward, P. A., 396, 397, 404, 405
 Wardale, D. A., 191
 Wardlaw, A. C., 394
 Waring, H., 706
 Warner, H. R., 571, 820, 825
 Warner, J. R., 703
 Warner, R. C., 176, 681, 691, 721, 766, 858, 1000
 Warnock, D. R., 85
 Warren, J. C., 978
 Warren, J. M., 614
 Warren, L., 265, 280
 Warren, S., 738, 750
 Warrington, R. C., 872
 Warshaw, A. L., 380, 547
 Warshaw, J. B., 1000, 1001, 1003
 Warshaw, M. M., 719
 Warwicker, J. O., 67
 Wase, A. W., 84, 88
 Wasemiller, G., 271
 Wasserman, P. M., 768
 Wasserman, A. J., 128, 547
 Wasserman, E., 615
 Wasserman, H. H., 312
 Wassermann, N., 777
 Washed, A. B., 84
 Watanabe, S., 942
 Watanabe, T., 469, 476, 490, 570
 Waterbury, J. B., 278
 Waterman, R. E., 224
 Wathen, J. D., 117
 Watkins, J. C., 251, 256
 Watkins, W. M., 377, 378, 379
 Watson, H. C., 69, 70
 Watson, J. T., 294
 Watson, R., 860
 Watson, S. W., 278
 Watson, W. E., 624, 625, 626, 636
 Watsuki, N. T., 588
 Wattiaux, R., 34
 Watts, R. W. E., 555

- Waxdal, M. J., 418, 419,
 420, 421, 422, 423, 434,
 438, 439, 442, 453
 Ways, P., 126, 131,
 551
 Webb, E. C., 681, 744
 Webb, L. E., 70
 Webb, M., 344
 Weber, A., 363, 942
 Weber, C., 282
 Weber, G., 441
 Weber, H., 811, 812,
 814
 Weber, H. H., 937
 Weber, I., 706
 Weber, U., 906
 Webster, B. R., 291, 298,
 300, 303
 Webster, L. T., Jr., 162
 Webster, R. E., 143, 347,
 680, 688, 690, 691, 701
 Webster, R. W., 552
 Wechter, W. J., 683, 686
 Weeds, A. G., 923, 926
 Weeks, G., 182, 192
 Wegener, W. S., 168
 Wegienka, E., 549
 Wegienka, L. C., 106
 Wegman, J., 360
 Wehrli, W., 649
 Weidel, W., 502, 509, 511
 Weiderman, G., 397
 Weier, T. E., 277
 Weigle, J. J., 474, 578
 Weill, J., 831
 Weill, L., 740, 745
 Weiland, T., 1017, 1018,
 1019, 1020, 1021
 Weimer, H., 771
 Weinbach, E. C., 1015,
 1019
 Weinbach, S., 751
 Weinbaum, G., 202
 Weinberg, D. I., 559
 Weiner, I. M., 524, 527, 528,
 529, 530
 Weinfeld, H., 474, 483
 Weinreb, N. J., 379
 Weinryb, I., 746, 770
 Weinstein, B., 887
 Weintraub, S., 587, 829
 Weinzierl, J. E., 1020
 Weir, R. C., 437, 444
 Weisberg, H., 104, 105
 Weiser, M. M., 519, 532
 Weissman, R. A., 280
 Weiss, B., 571, 588, 591,
 809, 811, 812, 813, 814,
 815, 825, 826, 832
 Weiss, S. B., 652, 860
 Weissbach, A., 578,
 592
 Weissbach, H., 343
 Weissman, A., 609
 Weissman, C., 681, 691,
 721
 Weissmann, B., 379
 Weitzel, G., 906
 Weitzman, P. A. J., 348
 Welker, N., 700
 Wellman, H., 1000, 1016
 Wellner, D., 722
 Wells, H., 89, 96
 Wells, J. R. E., 743
 Wells, L. J., 103
 Wells, M. A., 279
 Wells, R. D., 654, 802,
 803
 Wells, W. W., 180
 Welsch, M., 525
 Welt, L. G., 95
 Weltman, J. K., 441
 Wendberger, G., 905
 Wendt, L., 581
 Wenger, D. A., 377
 Wenner, C., 1015
 Werkheiser, W. C., 1009,
 1010
 Werkman, C. H., 213
 Werle, E., 743
 Werner, R., 584, 592
 Wescott, W. C., 241, 242,
 243, 244, 245, 246, 247,
 248, 250, 257
 Wesemann, W., 362
 Wessels, J. S. C., 1017,
 1018, 1024
 West, C. D., 392, 394
 West, J. J., 937
 Westall, R. G., 544, 545
 Westbrook, W. H., 619
 Westenbrink, H. G. K., 936
 Westerfeld, W. W., 219
 Westerman, R. A., 614
 Westhead, E. W., 337, 338,
 341, 745
 Westheimer, F. H., 216, 736,
 750
 Weston, P. D., 441
 Westphal, A., 775
 Westphal, O., 502, 512, 513,
 514, 516, 518, 519, 533
 Wetlaufer, D. B., 53, 789,
 922
 Weygand, F., 298, 885, 887,
 888, 893, 899
 Whanger, P. D., 344
 Wharton, D. C., 998
 Whatley, F. R., 780
 Wheat, R., 502, 512, 513,
 514, 516, 517, 518, 519
 Wheat, R. W., 371
 Wheelodon, L., 243, 246
 Wheelodon, L. W., 281
 Whelan, D. T., 545
 Wheeldrake, J. F., 144,
 354
 Whereat, A. F., 190
 Whichard, L., 953, 978
 Whitaker, D. R., 743, 747
 Whitaker, J. R., 759
 White, C. W., 150
 White, F. G., 229
 White, F. H., Jr., 678,
 692, 697, 698, 711
 White, J. J., 104
 White, M. N., 364
 White, R. H., 624, 625
 Whitehouse, H. L. K., 455,
 456
 Whitehouse, M. W., 1024
 Whiteley, H. R., 343, 344,
 779
 Whitfield, J. F., 94
 Whitfield, P. R., 686, 687,
 699
 Whitney, J. E., 102
 Whitney, P. L., 416, 746
 Whittaker, V. P., 639
 Whittam, R., 254
 Whittmann, H. G., 818
 Whyte, M., 124
 Wiame, J. M., 333, 352,
 353
 Wiberg, J. S., 571
 Widholm, J., 866, 973,
 979
 Wiedemann, H. R., 361
 Wiekler, H. J., 684, 691, 692,
 718, 719, 722
 Wieland, T., 733, 695
 Wiener, N. I., 620
 Wigler, P., 74
 Wigler, P. W., 718
 Wijling, A., 623
 Wikler, M., 421, 423, 424,
 428
 Wilberg, J. S., 833
 Wilchek, M., 722, 742, 776,
 885
 Wilcox, H. G., 131
 Wilcox, P. E., 74, 779,
 780
 Wild, F., 747
 Wilde, P. F., 202
 Wiley, W. R., 363
 Will, H., 595
 Wilkas, E., 302
 Wilkins, E. M., 589
 Wilkins, M. H. F., 857, 858,
 974
 Wilkinson, G., 779
 Wilkinson, G. R., 974, 976,
 977
 Wilkinson, G. S., 311
 Wilkinson, J. H., 537
 Wilkinson, R. G., 516, 516,
 518, 530, 531
 Wilkinson, S., 150
 Willemot, C., 184
 Willems, H., 65
 Willett, J. D., 25, 296
 Williams, C. A., 416
 Williams, C. H., Jr., 39
 Williams, D., 132
 Williams, D. H., 290, 310
 Williams, D. L., 651, 607,
 808, 856, 857
 Williams, F. R., 228,
 560
 Williams, G. R., 265, 1004,

- 1005, 1006, 1008, 1010,
 1011, 1013, 1015, 1025
 Williams, H. E., 553
 Williams, L. S., 351
 Williams, N. J., 904
 Williams, R. F., 103
 Williams, R. H., 103,
 106
 Williams, R. J. P., 734, 741,
 779, 780, 781, 782, 998
 Williams, R. R., 224
 Williamson, A. R., 450,
 451
 Williamson, D. H., 150, 151
 Williamson, R. L., 1022,
 1024
 Williamson, W. T., 234
 Willis, J. B., 561
 Willoughby, W. F., 407
 Willis, R. D., 115
 Willstätter, R., 733
 Wilson, C. M., 686
 Wilson, D. F., 1004, 1005,
 1010, 1015, 1016, 1024
 Wilson, D. L., 652, 653,
 654, 657, 663
 Wilson, D. W., 704
 Wilson, E. E., 25, 31
 Wilson, E. M., 749
 Wilson, F. T., 552
 Wilson, H. R., 857, 858,
 974
 Wilson, J. E., 627, 628, 629
 Wilson, J. M., 310
 Wilson, J. M. G., 543
 Wilson, M. B., 150, 151
 Wilson, T. H., 704
 Wilson, V. K., 544
 Wimer, R. E., 609
 Windmueller, H. G., 125,
 126, 127, 130
 Windus, W., 738
 Winesett, P. S., 128, 547
 Wingerson, E., 611
 Winick, P., 102
 Wnicur, S., 942
 Winitz, M., 138, 139
 Winkler, H., 693, 703
 Winkler, H. H., 1012
 Winalow, R. M., 657, 658
 Winter, J. E., 688, 703
 Winzler, R. J., 371, 375
 Wirth, F. P., 243, 244,
 249
 Wirth, F. P., Jr., 253
 Wise, E. M., 524, 525
 Witkop, B., 23, 24, 299, 302,
 707, 735, 737
 Witzel, H., 684, 686, 687,
 688, 689, 690, 691, 692,
 699, 718, 719, 720, 722,
 723, 841
 Wobeschall, D., 244, 257
 Wofey, L., 444
 Wojtczak, L., 1016
 Wold, F., 710, 754
 Wolf, B., 576, 577
 Wolf, F. J., 84
 Wolf, H. P., 549
 Wolff, F. W., 102
 Wolff, I. A., 206, 207
 Wolff, J., 711, 748
 Wolff, J. A., 552
 Wolhieter, J. A., 570
 Wolin, M. J., 342
 Wolinsky, I., 94
 Wolheim, F. A., 446
 Wollman, E. L., 570,
 593
 Wolman, Y., 883, 884, 888
 Wolson, V. K., 549
 Wolstenholme, D. R., 574,
 590
 Wolstenholme, W. A., 298,
 300, 302, 303
 Wolthers, B. G., 74, 75
 Wonacott, A. J., 70
 Wong, D., 993, 994
 Wong, G. S., 1010
 Wong, K. K., 939
 Wong, S. C., 746
 Woo, P. W. K., 312
 Wood, B. J. B., 198
 Wood, E. J., 745
 Wood, H. G., 780
 Wood, P., 119
 Wood, R. E., 243, 244, 252,
 253
 Wood, T. H., 576
 Wood, W. A., 234, 328, 343,
 344, 749, 750
 Wood, W. B., 470, 475, 479,
 490, 491, 493, 496, 571,
 584
 Wood, W. G., 990
 Woodward, W. T., 610
 Woodin, B. L., 715
 Woodruff, J., 382
 Woods, D. D., 144, 342
 Woods, E. F., 922, 924,
 941
 Woodward, D. O., 580
 Woodward, R. B., 891
 Woodworth, H. C., 395
 Woody, R. W., 710
 Woolfolk, C. A., 327,
 349
 Woolhouse, B. A., 73, 708
 Woolley, D. W., 382, 892
 Work, E., 511, 519
 Work, T. S., 281, 282
 Worsmer, E. H., 339,
 340
 Worthington, C. R., 272,
 915, 921
 Wrathen, N., 560
 Wrigglesworth, J. M., 276,
 1010
 Wright, A., 376, 502, 515,
 520, 527, 528, 529, 530
 Wright, C. S., 742, 743
 Wright, E., 707
 Wright, H. T., 74
 Wright, P. H., 101, 102,
 103, 104
 Wriston, J. C., 684, 694,
 695
 Wu, C. H., 102
 Wu, C.-Y., 1000
 Wu, M., 994
 Wu, R., 498, 590, 592, 799,
 809, 814, 815
 Wuensch, E., 884, 887,
 905
 Wulff, K., 329
 Wusteman, F. S., 372
 Wyatt, G. R., 848
 Wyckoff, H. W., 52, 73, 678,
 707, 708, 709, 710, 712, 713,
 714, 715, 717, 718
 Wyman, J., 69, 324, 325,
 326, 330, 337, 735
 Wyngaarden, J. B., 327
 Wynn, R., 95
 Wynston, L. K., 89

 Y
 Yachnin, S., 409
 Yagi, K., 775, 929, 933,
 940
 Yagi, Y., 447, 450
 Yajima, H., 687, 903
 Yalow, R. S., 91, 92
 Yamada, M., 168
 Yamada, T., 684
 Yamagami, K., 772
 Yamagata, T., 372, 376
 Yamaguchi, M., 934
 Yamakawa, T., 379
 Yamamoto, A., 173
 Yamamoto, S., 27, 28, 31,
 32, 34, 1006, 1007
 Yamamura, M., 696
 Yamane, T., 869
 Yamano, T., 28, 29,
 38
 Yamasaki, M., 704
 Yamasaki, N., 753
 Yamasaki, S., 623
 Yamasaki, Y., 684
 Yamashina, I., 379
 Yamashita, S., 998, 1004,
 1007
 Yamashita, T., 934
 Yamazaki, H., 649
 Yan, J. F., 63, 64
 Yanaihara, N., 900
 Yanazaki, H., 649, 661
 Yang, J. T., 374
 Yang, P. C., 185, 186
 Yang, S. F., 188, 191, 711,
 712, 717
 Yaniv, M., 867, 869, 873
 Yankeelov, J. A., Jr., 738,
 775
 Yankus, C. A., 745
 Yano, K., 32
 Yanoikyo, C., 360, 361, 362,
 363, 580, 650, 656, 657, 658
 659, 661, 662, 665, 666,

- 669, 872
 Yanuyata, S., 699
 Yarger, K., 294
 Yarmolinsky, M. B., 586
 Yaron, A., 848, 896
 Yarus, M., 841-80; 586, 867, 869, 870
 Yasanobu, K. T., 779
 Yasmineh, W. G., 688
 Yasuda, H., 32
 Yasuda, S., 817, 833
 Yasuda, Y., 372
 Yasui, B., 942, 943
 Yasui, T., 931
 Yasumoto, K., 173
 Yatco-Manzo, E., 219
 Yates, D. W., 1010
 Yatsu, F. M., 145
 Yazawa, Y., 929, 940
 Yegian, C., 584
 Yellin, T. O., 612
 Yengoyan, L. S., 287
 Yamouyliannis, J. A., 377
 Yieh, Y., 896
 Yip, C. C., 99
 Yip, G., 377
 Yip, M. C. M., 377
 Yogo, Y., 704
 Yokota, T., 316
 Yokoyama, A., 119
 Yokoyama, Y., 554
 Yon, J., 754
 Yonath, A., 67
 Yoneda, M., 688, 807, 808
 Yonetani, T., 998
 Yoshida, A., 550
 Yoshida, F., 774
 Yoshida, M., 871
 Yoshida, T., 546, 554
 Yoshihara, H., 817, 833
 Yoshikawa, H., 574, 575, 578, 579, 581, 582, 585, 590, 591, 593, 594
 Yoshikawa, M., 89
 Young, D. A., 101
 Young, D. M., 710, 713, 717, 919, 922, 924, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930
 Young, E. P., 147
 Young, E. T., 578, 585, 590, 591, 592
 Young, G. O., 432
 Young, G. T., 883, 888, 889, 896, 897
 Young, J. D., 892
 Young, J. R., 504
 Young, J. Z., 609
 Young, M., 913-50; 927, 928, 929, 932, 935, 936, 939, 940
 Young, R., 91
 Young, R. B., 35
 Young, S. W., 953
 Young, W. F., 546
 Young, W. J., 554
 Yount, R. G., 219, 935
 Yovanidis, C., 884
 Yuan, R., 470, 477, 480, 488, 489, 493, 816
 Yuan, Tze-Yuen, R., 528, 531
 Yudelevich, A., 588, 816, 817, 824
 Yugarl, Y., 340
 Yura, T., 362, 581, 649, 650, 656
 Yuwiler, A., 606
 Z
 Zachau, H. G., 304, 690, 691, 721, 871
 Zaguskin, S. L., 622
 Zahler, P. H., 273, 274
 Zahn, H., 66, 905
 Zahn, R. K., 574
 Zalkin, V. G., 297, 306
 Zakrzewski, K., 379
 Zalkin, A., 49
 Zalkin, H., 1003
 Zaltzman-Nirenberg, P., 24
 Zalut, C., 896, 905, 906
 Zamerhof, S., 823
 Zamir, A., 690, 691, 888
 Zanett, G., 715, 716, 717
 Zannoni, V. G., 34, 543, 544
 Zaoral, M., 901, 902
 Zaretakii, V. I., 297, 306, 316
 Zarlengo, M. H., 325, 342, 343, 445
 Zaske, R., 107
 Zaugg, W. S., 997
 Zeaslitt, R., 925
 Zehnder, K., 84
 Zeleznick, L. D., 513, 516, 529
 Zellweger, H., 381
 Zemp, J. W., 627, 628, 629
 Zendzian, E., 684, 693, 695, 696, 705, 706
 Zenk, M. H., 145, 146
 Zerbollo, D. J., 619
 Zerner, B., 736, 737, 750
 Zervas, L., 884
 Zeszotek, E., 856
 Zetterqvist, O., 1019
 Zetterström, R., 543
 Zhdanov, G. L., 256
 Zichichi, M. L., 586
 Ziderman, D., 378
 Ziegler, D. M., 33, 36
 Ziegler, F. D., 1016
 Ziegler, K., 142
 Zillig, W., 648, 649, 652, 660, 661, 663, 664, 698, 703, 856, 857, 858, 863, 867, 869
 Zilliken, F., 382
 Zilvermüt, D. B., 119, 120, 124, 125, 128, 130
 Zimm, B. H., 654, 858, 860
 Zimmerman, B. K., 806
 Zimmerman, D., 131
 Zimmerman, J. E., 887, 898, 899
 Zimmerman, S. B., 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 848, 850
 Zimmermann, R. A., 657
 Zinder, N. D., 143, 444, 680, 688, 690, 691, 701
 Zink, M. W., 326
 Zludrou, C., 885
 Zipser, D., 662
 Zissmann, E., 297
 Zito, R., 28
 Zittle, C. A., 697
 Zobel, C. R., 928, 930, 940, 977
 Zoellner, G., 900
 Zograf, Y. N., 664
 Zonta, L. A., 431
 Zorzut, C. M., 306
 Zubay, G., 657, 870, 974, 976, 977, 980
 Zuber, H., 84
 Zuckerman-Stark, S., 742, 759
 Zumoff, B., 296
 Zwaal, R. F. A., 270, 271
 Zwick, A., 905
 Zygmunt, W. A., 504

SUBJECT INDEX

- A**
- Abetalipoproteinemia, 131, 132
- Acacia
taxonomy of, 140
- Acatatalasia, 542, 552
- Acetoacetate decarboxylase
acetylation of, 750
- Acetoin
formation of
enzymic, 225, 226
and hydroxyethyl thiamine, 221
and thiamine diphosphate, 216-18, 225
- α -Acetolactate
formation of
and acetoin formation, 225, 226
and hydroxyethyl thiamine, 221, 222, 225
and thiamine, 219
- α -Acetolactate synthetase
and acetoin formation, 225, 226
- and pyruvate decarboxylation, 219, 225-27
- pyruvate oxidation by, 226, 227
- thiamine diphosphate binding by, 214
- N-Acetyl aspartic acid, 145
- Acetylation
of acyl carrier protein, 753
of histones, 970
of lysozyme, 753
of pepsin, 761, 762
of tyrosine residues, 737, 761-63
- Acetylcholine
and vagus stimulation, 9
- Acetylcholine esterase
serine reactivity in, 736
- Acetyl coenzyme A
formation of, 162, 163, 226, 227
- Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase
in control mechanisms, 186-88
from *E. coli*
biotin in, 175
specific activity of, 175
from liver
activation of, 176
- biotin role, 177
diet, effect on, 177, 178
inactive forms of, 177
microsomal, 178, 187
molecular weight of, 176
and obesity, 177
soluble, 178, 187
mitochondrial, 175, 176
in plants, 183
from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 174, 175
from wheat germ, 175
- Acetyl coenzyme A synthetase
cations, effect on, 162, 163
mammalian, 186, 187
- β -Acetyl- α , β -diaminopropionic acid, 140
- N-Acetyldjenkolic acid, 140
- N-Acetylgalactosamine
in glycoproteins
linkage of, to proteins, 373, 374
occurrence of, 373
- β -N-Acetylgalactosaminidase
in lysosomes, 379
and oligosaccharide analysis, 372
sources of, 372, 379
- N-Acetylglucosamine
and agglutination, 382, 383
in glycoproteins
linkage of, 373, 374
occurrence of, 373, 374
and lactose synthetase, 377
in peptidoglycans
linkage of, 503
occurrence of, 502
- β -N-Acetylglucosaminidase
action of, 379
and glycoprotein heterogeneity, 373
in lysosomes, 379
and oligosaccharide analysis, 372
sources of, 372, 379
- N-Acetyl glutamic acid, 143
- O-Acetylhomoserine
and cystathionine biosynthesis, 143, 144
in methionine biosynthesis, 144
- N-Acetylmuramic acid
in peptidoglycans
linkage of, 503
occurrence of, 502
- N⁶-Acetylornithine, 143
- α -Actinin
actin, interaction with, 944
in crosslinking, 944
- Actinomycin
binding of
and repression, 980
and lipoprotein synthesis, 125-27
and memory, effect on, 610, 619, 620, 636
- Actins
G \rightarrow F transformation in, 937
in muscle
in sliding-filament model, 913, 194
thin filaments of, 915-17
myosin, interactions with and ATPase, 939, 940
stoichiometry of, 938, 939
polymerization of
tyrosine role, 769
structure of
G-actin, 935, 936
molecular weight of, 936
nucleotide role, 937
peptides of, 936
- Active sites
and active centers, 734
arginine in
modification of, 737-39, 774-76
carboxyl groups in
modification of, 737-40, 776-78
definitions of, 734
and effector sites, 734
histidine in
alkylation of, 746, 747
azocoupling of, 747, 748
in carbonic anhydrase, 746, 747
carboxymethylation of, 748, 749
iodination of, 748
modification of, 737-40, 745-49
in peroxidase, 746
photooxidation of, 745, 746
in proteinase, 746
in ribonuclease, 746
lysine in

- arylation of, 737, 752, 753
 modification of, 737-40, 749-54
 and pyridoxal phosphate, 749-51
 Schiff base formation at, 749-51
 metals in
 electron spin resonance of, 781, 782
 environment of, 780
 geometry of, 781, 782
 ligands of, 779-82
 properties of, 778-83
 as specific reagents, 778
 methionine in
 alkylation of, 769
 modification of, 737-40, 769-72
 photooxidation of, 769, 770
 modification of
 and activity loss, 735
 arginine in, 737-39, 774-76
 carboxyl groups in, 737-40, 776-78
 and cofactors, 741
 and enzyme-substrate complexes, 736
 histidine in, 737-40, 745-49
 lysine in, 737-40, 749-54
 methionine in, 737-40, 769-72
 and proteolysis, 735
 reagent selection, 735-41
 serine in, 737-45
 and specificity, 735, 737-41
 at specific residues, 736-40
 sulfhydryl groups in, 737-40, 754-60
 tryptophan in, 737-40, 772-74
 tyrosine in, 737-40, 760-69
 of ribonuclease, 708, 710-12, 717-20, 746, 748
 serine in
 alkylation of, 741, 742
 and diisopropylfluorophosphate, 736, 741-44
 modification of, 737-45
 in phosphatases, 745
 in proteases, 743, 744
 types of, 742
 sulfhydryl groups in
 differential labelling of, 755
- mercurials, reaction of, 739, 757-60
 models, study of, 755, 756
 modification of, 737-40, 754-60
 in proteinase, 755
 reactivity of, 754-56
 specificity of, 754, 755
 theory of, 733, 734
 tryptophan in
 and hydroxynitrobenzylbromide, 772, 774
 in lysozyme, 772, 773
 modification of, 737-40, 772-74
 tyrosine in
 acetylation of, 737, 761-63
 characteristics of, 760, 761
 iodination of, 739, 766-68
 modification of, 737-40, 760-69
 nitration of, 740, 763-66
 and tyrosinase, 769
 Actomyosin
 extraction of, 938
 interactions in
 and ATPase, 939, 940
 and superprecipitation, 939
 stoichiometry of, 938, 939
 Acute intermittent porphyria, 542, 555, 556
 Acylation
 of amino acids
 function of, 143
 importance of, 142, 143
 in protein synthesis, 143
 of proteins
 as control process, 143
 in higher organisms, 143
 histones, 143
 Acyl carrier protein
 acetylation of, 753
 active sites in, 178-80
 comparative studies, 179, 180
 composition of, 179
 of *E. coli*
 and ACP hydrolase, 181
 and ACP-like protein, 180
 fatty acid elongation on, 182
 and fatty acid unsaturation, 182-94
 molecular weights of, 179, 180
 phosphopantetheine in, 180
 structure of, 178-80
 Acyl carrier protein holoprotein synthetase, 181
 Acyl carrier protein hydrolase, 181
 Acyl coenzyme A dehydrogenase
 flavoprotein requirement of, 166, 167
 Acyl coenzyme A synthetases
 ATP-dependent, 164, 165, 167
 in *E. coli*, 168
 GTP-dependent, 163-65, 167
 localization of, 164, 165, 167
 organic solvents, effect on, 163, 164
 properties of, 163-65
 reactions of, 163, 164
 2-Acyl thiazolium ion
 free energy of, 229
 as pyruvate oxidase intermediate, 228, 229
 synthesis of, 228, 229
 ADP
 as glutamic dehydrogenase activator, 348
 phosphorylation of
 and "ATP-jump," 1024, 1025
 and membrane structure, 255
 primary role of, 1025
 see also Oxidative phosphorylation
 transport of, 1012
 ATP
 acyl coenzyme A synthetase dependence on, 164, 165
 binding of
 to actin, 936
 to myosin, 932, 933
 and DNA ligase
 cleavage of, 812
 requirement for, 809, 812
 as glutamate dehydrogenase inhibitor, 348
 and glutamine synthetase activity, 349
 and oxidative phosphorylation coupling factors, 999-1004
 intermediates in, 1017-21
 mechanism of, 1017-25
 and membrane structure, 255
 sites of, 992-98
 and transport phenomena, 1012-14
 see also Oxidative phosphorylation
 and pyruvate decarboxylase activation, 220, 223
 transport of, 1012

- Adenyl cyclase
activation of
and insulin secretion,
105, 106
by parathyroid hormone,
96
by vasopressin, 96
and calcitonin secretion,
89
- Adenylic acid
as enzyme activator, 17,
18
- ACTH
analogues of, 903
biological activity of, 902,
903
and insulin secretion, 106
learning, effect on, 620,
621
synthesis of, 902
- Adrenodoxin
and electron transfer, 38,
39
properties of, 35
- Aerobacter aerogenes
 α -acetylactate synthetase of,
214, 226, 227
- Affinity labeling
isolation of labeled peptides,
445
technique of, 444
- Alamethicin
effect on lipid bilayers, 257,
258
- Alanine
biosynthesis of
regulation of, 344
- Albizzine, 140
- Alcaptonuria
diagnosis of, 543
enzyme defect in, 542,
543
historical aspects, 541
homogentisic acid excretion
in, 541
- Alcohol dehydrogenase
alkylation of, 757,
758
use in diagnosis, 558
- Aldolase
binding sites of, 750, 762,
763
sulfhydryl groups in, 757
tyrosine residues in, 762,
763, 768, 769
- Alkaline phosphatase
of *E. coli*
active center of, 745
biosynthesis of, 660
DNA termini, action on,
815
metal role in, 778,
781
nitration of, 765
and hypophosphatase, 553
- Alkylation
of alcohol dehydrogenase,
757, 758
of carbonic anhydrase,
746
of chymotrypsin, 747
of histidine residues, 746,
747
of methionine residues,
769-71
of peroxidase, 746
of serine residues, 741,
742
- Allostereism
in acetyl coenzyme A carbox-
ylase, 175, 176
in oxygeases, 31
in regulation, role of, 326,
330
in salicylate hydroxylase,
31, 32
- Amino acid metabolism
aromatic, 358-65
aspartate family, 335-
44
and aspartokinases
activities of, 336
homoserine dehydrogenase
in, 336
kinetic studies of, 337
regulation of, 327, 335-
40
repression of, 335, 336
structure of, 336
glutamate family, 348-
53
and glutamine synthetase
regulation of, 327-30
histidine, 355-58
pyruvate family, 344-48
regulation of
allosteric model, 326
aromatic, 358-65
aspartate family, 335-
44
by compensatory activation,
325, 326
by enzyme synthesis, 330-
35
evolutionary aspects, 325,
326, 338, 339
glutamate family, 348-53
histidine, 355-58
Jacob-Monod model, 330-
32
by metabolite activation,
325, 326
in multifunctional pathways,
326-30
patterns of, 324, 325,
330
by product inhibition, 325,
326
pyruvate family, 344-
48
by repression, 332-35
serine family, 353-55
in unifunctional pathways,
325, 326
- serine family, 353-55
- Amino acids
acylated
basic, 144, 145
as metabolic intermediates,
143, 144
in nervous tissue, 145
in protein synthesis,
143
roles of, 142, 143
amino group, protection of,
882-84
carboxy substituted, 146
carboxyl group, protection
of, 884, 885
formylation of, 885
imino, protection of, 885,
887
lathyrin, 147-50
malonyl, 145, 146
nonprotein
acylated, 142-45
function of, 138
lathyrin, 148-50
malonyl, 145, 146
metabolism of, 146,
147
origin of, 138
phosphono, 141
quantities of, 139
in storage tissues, 138
and taxonomy, 138-41
toxic, 147-53
unsaturated aliphatic,
141
and the origin of life, 137
phosphono, 141
sulfur containing, 146
and taxonomy
of *Acacia*, 140
of *Cucurbitaceae*, 140
of *Lathyrus*, 139
of legumes, 140
methods of study, 139
of *Papilionoideae*, 140
of *Vicia*, 140
thiols, protection of, 885
toxic
and cystathionuria, 150
hypoglycins, 150, 151
and lathyrism, 148-50
mimosine, 152, 153
types of, 147
unsaturated aliphatic,
141
- Amino acid starvation
and messenger RNA synthe-
sis, 668-70
- Aminoacyl-transfer RNA syn-
thetases
binding sites of, 867-69
structure of, 866, 867
subunits of, 867
and transfer RNA structure
anticodon role, 871
binding of transfer RNA,
868-73

- cloverleaf model, 868
 N-(3-Amino-3-carboxypropyl)- β -carboxypyridium betaine, 142
 2-Aminoethylphosphonic acid, 141
 S-Amino levulinic acid synthetase
 in porphyria, 542, 556
 α -Amino- γ -oxalylaminobutyric acid, 139
 α -Amino- β -oxalylaminopropionic acid, 139
 2-Amino-3-phosphonopropionic acid, 141
 β -Aminopropionitrile
 amine oxidase inhibition by, 148, 149
 and cross-linking of collagen, 148
 and osteolathyrism, 148, 149
 Amino sugars
 analysis of, 371
 in glycogen, 373
 Amylo-1,6-glucosidase
 in limit dextrinosis, 542, 548
 Anaphylatoxins
 chemotactic activity of, 404
 complement, relation to, 405
 formation of, 403-5
 Angioneurotic edema, 556
 Angiotensin
 structure of, 899
 synthesis of, 899, 900
 Anthranilate synthetase
 inhibition of, 360
 and tryptophan biosynthesis, 360
 Antibodies
 antigenic determinants, role of, 416
 assembly of, 450, 451
 binding of
 binding site in, 443, 444
 at cell surface, 459
 enzymes, similarity to, 415, 416, 444
 specificity of, 416
 classes of, 416, 417
 diversity of
 biological implications, 451, 452, 459
 and germ line evolution, 456, 458
 somatic mutation role of, 457-59
 somatic recombination, role of, 456-58
 theories of, 454, 456-58
 translocation hypothesis, 452-54
 electron microscopy of, 441
 in electron microscopy, as stain, 918
 to muscle proteins, 918
 to nucleotides
 as models, 845
 specificity of, 845, 846
 selection dogma of, 416, 451
 skin-sensitizing, 447
 structure of
 amino acid sequences, 416-20, 422, 423, 431, 433, 438-41
 biological implications, 451, 452
 diversity of, 451-54, 456-59
 tertiary, 441-46
 translocation hypothesis of, 452-54
 synthesis of
 as clonal response, 452, 454
 in single cells, 450
 see also Immunoglobulins
 O-Antigen
 bacteriophage conversion of
 mechanism of, 530, 531
 structural changes in, 514, 515
 biosynthesis of
 and bacteriophage conversion, 530, 531
 carrier lipid, role in, 230, 519, 520, 527
 genetic aspects, 531
 mechanism, 528, 529
 oligosaccharide formation, 527, 528
 polymerization reaction, 527-30
 transfer reaction, 529, 530
 classification of, 512
 structure of, 513-15, 517
 Antigen carrier lipid, 519, 520
 Antigenicity
 of nucleotides
 limitations on, 842
 as models, 845
 specificity of, 845, 846
 and structure, 842, 843
 Antimycin
 and electron transport inhibition, 992, 997
 α_1 -Antitrypsin
 deficiency of, 542, 556
 Apolipoproteins
 N-terminal amino acids of, 115, 116, 118, 119
 types of, 115, 120, 121
 Arachis hypogaea
 fatty acid oxidation in, 159, 160
 Arginine
 biosynthesis of
 arginine effect on, 350-53
 and arginyl-transfer RNA synthetase, 351, 352
 pathways of, 352
 regulation of, 350-53
 repressor of, 351
 catabolism of
 pathways of, 353
 regulation of, 353
 Arginine monooxygenase
 FAD in, 25, 26, 30, 31
 reactions of, 30, 31
 Argininosuccinase
 and argininosuccinicaciduria, 542, 544
 Argininosuccinate synthetase
 in citrullinuria, 542, 546
 Argininosuccinicaciduria, 542, 544
 Arginyl-transfer RNA synthetase
 and arginine biosynthesis, 351, 352
 and repression, 351, 352
 Arthrobacter globiformis
 serine deaminase of, 355
 threonine catabolism in, 343
 Arylation
 of lysine residues, 737, 752, 753
 Arylsulfatase A
 deficiency of, 542, 547
 Asparagine
 biosynthesis of
 regulation of, 342
 in glycoproteins
 carbohydrate, linkage to, 373, 374
 Aspartate aminotransferase
 active center of, 749, 750
 Aspartate- β -decarboxylase
 pyridoxal phosphate effect on, 750, 751
 β -Aspartic semialdehyde
 aspartokinase, effect on, 339
 Aspartic semialdehyde dehydrogenase
 lysine, effect on, 340
 repression of, 340
 Aspartokinases
 β -aspartic semialdehyde, effect on, 339
 of *E. coli*
 activities of, 336
 homoserine dehydrogenase

- activity of, 336, 338
- kinetics of, 337
- leucine, effect on, 338
- lysine, effect on, 335-39
- methionine, effect on, 335-37
- repression of, 335, 336
- structure of, 336
- threonine, effect on, 336-40
- interrelation of, 335-37
- regulation of, 327, 335-40
- Aspartylglycosaminase, 542, 546
- Aspartylglycosaminuria, 542, 546
- Atomic absorption spectrometry
 - clinical applications of, 560, 561
- Atractyloside
 - and ATP/ADP exchange, 1012
- Automated analysis
 - in clinical biochemistry
 - advantages of, 559
 - applications, 560, 561
 - instrumentation for, 559
- Aspartokinases
 - β -aspartic semialdehyde, effect on, 339
 - of *E. coli*
 - activities of, 336
 - homoserine dehydrogenase activity of, 336, 338
 - kinetics of, 337
 - leucine, effect on, 338
 - lysine, effect on, 335-39
 - methionine, effect on, 335-37
 - repression of, 335, 336
 - structure of, 336
 - threonine, effect on, 336-40
 - interrelation of, 335-37
 - regulation of, 327, 335-40
- Aspartylglycosaminase, 542, 546
- Aspartylglycosaminuria, 542, 546
- Atomic absorption spectrometry
 - clinical applications of, 560, 561
- Atractyloside
 - and ATP/ADP exchange, 1012
- Automated analysis
 - in clinical biochemistry
 - advantages of, 559
 - applications, 560, 561
 - instrumentation for, 559
- 8-Azaguanine
 - and memory, effect on, 610, 611, 620
- B**
- Bacillus cereus
 - lysine synthesis in, 341
- Bacillus megaterium
 - cell wall of
 - cross-linking in, 509, 510
 - peptides of, 505
- Bacillus subtilis
 - aromatic acids, biosynthesis in, 358, 359
 - DNA of
 - circularity of, 590
 - isolation of, 570
 - methylation of, 851, 853, 854
 - replication of, 570, 572, 574, 575, 582, 585-87
 - lysine synthesis in, 341
 - membranes of, 270
 - messenger RNA in, 667
 - ribonuclease of, 700
 - threonine deaminase of, 343
- Bactracin
 - and peptidoglycan synthesis, 526, 527
- Bacterial membranes
 - mesosomes, 267
 - protoplast membrane isolation of, 267
 - structure of, 278
 - structure of, 278
- Bacteriophage conversion
 - and O-antigen structure, 514, 515, 530, 531
- Bacteriophage fd
 - modification of
 - in vitro, 480, 481
 - and methylation, 479
 - specificity sites in, 482, 483
 - restriction of
 - efficiency of, 471, 472
 - in vitro, 476
 - specificity sites in, 482, 483
- Bacteriophage λ
 - DNA of
 - circularity of, 590, 592
 - pyrimidine clusters in, 653
 - replication of, 570, 571, 578, 579, 585, 592
 - single-strand breaks in, 585
 - size of, 570
 - exonuclease induced by, 817
- lysogenization by, 585, 586
- modification of
 - and DNA methylation, 478
 - in vitro, 480
 - specificity sites in, 481-83, 488, 489
- operators of, 655, 656
- replication of, 827
- repressor of
 - and initiator production, 585
 - isolation of, 585
 - nature of, 655, 656
- restriction of
 - DNA breakdown in, 470, 471, 477
 - and DNA replication, 474
 - efficiency of, 471, 472
 - in vitro, 476, 477
 - regulation of, 496
 - specificity sites in, 481-83, 488
- Bacteriophage M13
 - DNA of
 - replication of, 580, 586, 800
 - specificity sites, 482
- Bacteriophage ϕ 80
 - and tryptophan biosynthesis, 363
- Bacteriophage ϕ X174
 - DNA of
 - biosynthesis of, 588
 - circularity of, 592
 - DNA polymerase binding by, 804
 - replication of, 570, 571, 579, 584, 585, 592, 800, 827
 - single-strand breaks in, 585
 - size of, 570
 - synthesis of, in vitro, 818, 819
- Bacteriophage Q β
 - replicase of, 578
- Bacteriophage S13
 - DNA of
 - replication of, 571, 579
- Bacteriophage T₂
 - DNA of
 - glucosylation of, 848, 849
 - enzymes induced by
 - DNA ligase, 809
 - DNA methylase, 852, 854
 - DNA polymerase, 799, 800, 805, 806
 - glucosyl transferase, 849-51
 - nuclease, 816
 - polynucleotide kinase, 808

- Bacteriophage T₃
 methylation in, 852
 Bacteriophage T₄
 DNA of
 replication of, 570, 571,
 584, 587
 size of, 570
 enzymes induced by
 DNA ligase, 809, 811, 825,
 826
 DNA polymerase, 798-800,
 805, 820
 endonucleases, 816,
 817
 exonucleases, 816
 polynucleotide kinase,
 808
 glucosylation of, 848, 849
 replication of, 827
 Bacteriophage T₅
 DNA polymerase of, 798-800,
 820
 endonuclease of, 817
 Bacteriophage T₆
 glucosylation of, 848,
 849
 Bacteriophage T₇
 DNA ligase of, 809
 Basement membrane
 biosynthesis of, 375
 heterosaccharides of, 373
 Bence-Jones protein
 carbohydrate of, 451
 Benzoin
 formation of
 cyanide catalyzed, 218
 and thiamine, 215-18
 and thiazolium compounds,
 215-18
 Biohydrogenation
 anaerobic, 201
 of polyunsaturated fatty
 acids, 200, 201
 Biotin
 and acetyl coenzyme A
 carboxylase, 177
 Blood group substances
 structure of, 373
 Blood types
 control of, 378
 and glycosyl transferases,
 378
 Lewis
 genetic control of, 378
 Bond angles
 in peptides, 51, 52
 Bone
 calcitonin effect on, 88,
 89
 metabolism of, 88, 89
 and parathyroid hormone,
 effect of
 on enzyme activities,
 93
 and osteoporosis, 93, 94
 Bradykinin
 synthesis of
 automated, 892
 by fragment condensation,
 900
 on solid support, 892,
 894
 Brain
 metabolism in, 145
 Buckingham function, 50
 γ -Butyrobetaine monooxygenase
 α -ketoglutarate requirement
 of, 27
 C
 Calcitonin
 assay of
 by hypocalcemic activity
 in rate, 86, 87
 immunological, 87,
 88
 in mice, 87
 phosphate effect, 87
 in tissue culture, 87
 biological effects of, 88,
 89
 clinical aspects of, 90
 mechanism of action of
 and adenylyl cyclase, 89
 and citrate formation,
 89
 and cyclic AMP, 89, 90
 and pyrophosphatase re-
 lease, 89
 origin of
 species dependence of,
 86
 in thyroid, 86
 in ultimobranchial bodies,
 86
 purification of
 human, 84
 porcine, 84
 specific activity of, 84
 secretion of, 90
 species dependence of
 assay of, 87
 clinical aspects, 90
 origin of, 86
 purification, 84
 structure of, 84
 stability of
 to oxidation, 85, 86
 protective proteins,
 86
 to proteolysis, 85
 structure of
 amino acid sequence, 84,
 85
 forms of, 85
 synthesis of, 85
 Calcium metabolism
 and lathyrism, 149
 Canavanine, 140, 364
 Cancer
 diagnosis of, 557
 mammary carcinoma
 and ovariectomy, 12
 parasitic origin theory, 11,
 12
 radiation treatment of,
 10
 Carbamyl phosphate
 synthesis of
 control of, 353
 Carbonic anhydrase
 alkylation of, 746
 cobalt in, 781
 nitration of, 765
 S-Carboxyethyl cysteine, 140
 3-(3-Carboxy-4-hydroxyphenyl)-
 L-alanine, 146
 D-(3-Carboxy-4-hydroxyphenyl)
 glycine, 146
 S-Carboxyisopropyl cysteine,
 140
 Carboxymethylation
 of histidine residues, 748,
 749
 Carboxypeptidase
 arginine in, 775
 cobalt in, 781
 conformation of, 74
 histidine in, 747
 nitration of, 763, 764
 tyrosine in, 764, 765,
 767
 M-Carboxyphenylalanine, 140,
 146
 M-Carboxy- α -phenylglycine,
 146
 Carnitine coenzyme A oleyl
 transferase
 localization of, 167
 Carrier lipids
 and O-antigen biosynthesis,
 519, 520, 527, 530
 in polysaccharide biosynthe-
 sis, 531, 532
 Cartilage
 and chondromucoprotein,
 374
 protein-carbohydrate linkage
 in, 374
 Catalase
 and acatalasia, 542,
 552
 Catechol
 oxidation of, 298
 Cell envelope
 lipopolysaccharide of
 O-antigen of, 513-15
 core of, 515-16
 lipid A of, 518, 519
 structure of, 512-19
 nature of, 511
 Cell surfaces
 carbohydrates of
 and cell-specificity, 381,
 382
 and neuraminidase treat-
 ment, 382
 and sperm penetration,
 382
 in malignant cells, 382, 383

- activity of, 336, 338
- kinetics of, 337
- leucine, effect on, 338
- lysine, effect on, 335-39
- methionine, effect on, 335-37
- repression of, 335, 336
- structure of, 336
- threonine, effect on, 336-40
- interrelation of, 335-37
- regulation of, 327, 335-40
- Aspartylglycosaminase, 542, 546
- Aspartylglycosaminuria, 542, 546
- Atomic absorption spectrometry
 - clinical applications of, 560, 561
- Atractyloside
 - and ATP/ADP exchange, 1012
- Automated analysis
 - in clinical biochemistry
 - advantages of, 559
 - applications, 560, 561
 - instrumentation for, 559
- Aspartokinases
 - β -aspartic semialdehyde, effect on, 339
- of *E. coli*
 - activities of, 336
 - homoserine dehydrogenase activity of, 336, 338
 - kinetics of, 337
 - leucine, effect on, 338
 - lysine, effect on, 335-39
 - methionine, effect on, 335-37
 - repression of, 335, 336
 - structure of, 336
 - threonine, effect on, 336-40
 - interrelation of, 335-37
 - regulation of, 327, 335-40
- Aspartylglycosaminase, 542, 546
- Aspartylglycosaminuria, 542, 546
- Atomic absorption spectrometry
 - clinical applications of, 560, 561
- Atractyloside
 - and ATP/ADP exchange, 1012
- Automated analysis
 - in clinical biochemistry
 - advantages of, 559
 - applications, 560, 561
 - instrumentation for, 559
- 8-Azaguanine
 - and memory, effect on, 610, 611, 620
- B**
- Bacillus cereus
 - lysine synthesis in, 341
- Bacillus megaterium
 - cell wall of
 - cross-linking in, 509, 510
 - peptides of, 505
- Bacillus subtilis
 - aromatic acids, biosynthesis in, 358, 359
 - DNA of
 - circularity of, 590
 - isolation of, 570
 - methylation of, 851, 853, 854
 - replication of, 570, 572, 574, 575, 582, 585-87
 - lysine synthesis in, 341
 - membranes of, 270
 - messenger RNA in, 667
 - ribonuclease of, 700
 - threonine deaminase of, 343
- Bacitracin
 - and peptidoglycan synthesis, 526, 527
- Bacterial membranes
 - mesosomes, 267
 - protoplast membrane
 - isolation of, 267
 - structure of, 278
- Bacteriophage conversion
 - and O-antigen structure, 514, 515, 530, 531
- Bacteriophage fd
 - modification of
 - in vitro, 480, 481
 - and methylation, 479
 - specificity sites in, 482, 483
 - restriction of
 - efficiency of, 471, 472
 - in vitro, 476
 - specificity sites in, 482, 483
- Bacteriophage λ
 - DNA of
 - circularity of, 590, 592
 - pyrimidine clusters in, 653
 - replication of, 570, 571, 578, 579, 585, 592
 - single-strand breaks in, 585
 - size of, 570
 - exonuclease induced by, 817
- lysogenization by, 585, 586
- modification of
 - and DNA methylation, 478
 - in vitro, 480
 - specificity sites in, 481-83, 488, 489
- operators of, 655, 656
- replication of, 827
- repressor of
 - and initiator production, 585
 - isolation of, 585
 - nature of, 655, 656
- restriction of
 - DNA breakdown in, 470, 471, 477
 - and DNA replication, 474
 - efficiency of, 471, 472
 - in vitro, 476, 477
 - regulation of, 496
 - specificity sites in, 481-83, 488
- Bacteriophage M13
 - DNA of
 - replication of, 580, 586, 800
 - specificity sites, 462
- Bacteriophage ϕ 80
 - and tryptophan biosynthesis, 363
- Bacteriophage ϕ X174
 - DNA of
 - biosynthesis of, 588
 - circularity of, 592
 - DNA polymerase binding by, 804
 - replication of, 570, 571, 579, 584, 585, 592, 800, 827
 - single-strand breaks in, 585
 - size of, 570
 - synthesis of, in vitro, 818, 819
- Bacteriophage Q ϕ
 - replicase of, 578
- Bacteriophage S13
 - DNA of
 - replication of, 571, 579
- Bacteriophage T₂
 - DNA of
 - glucosylation of, 848, 849
 - enzymes induced by
 - DNA ligase, 809
 - DNA methylase, 852, 854
 - DNA polymerase, 799, 800, 805, 806
 - glucosyl transferase, 849-51
 - nuclease, 816
 - polynucleotide kinase, 808

- Bacteriophage T₃
methylation in, 852
- Bacteriophage T₄
DNA of
replication of, 570, 571,
584, 587
size of, 570
enzymes induced by
DNA ligase, 809, 811, 825,
826
DNA polymerase, 798-800,
805, 820
endonucleases, 816,
817
exonucleases, 816
polynucleotide kinase,
808
glucosylation of, 848, 849
replication of, 827
- Bacteriophage T₅
DNA polymerase of, 798-800,
820
endonuclease of, 817
- Bacteriophage T₆
glucosylation of, 848,
849
- Bacteriophage T₇
DNA ligase of, 809
- Basement membrane
biosynthesis of, 375
heterosaccharides of, 373
- Bence-Jones protein
carbohydrate of, 451
- Benzoin
formation of
cyanide catalyzed, 218
and thiamine, 215-18
and thiazolium compounds,
215-18
- Biohydrogenation
anaerobic, 201
of polyunsaturated fatty
acids, 200, 201
- Biotin
and acetyl coenzyme A
carboxylase, 177
- Blood group substances
structure of, 373
- Blood types
control of, 378
and glycosyl transferases,
378
- Lewis
genetic control of, 378
- Bond angles
in peptides, 51, 52
- Bone
calcitonin effect on, 88,
89
metabolism of, 88, 89
and parathyroid hormone,
effect of
on enzyme activities,
93
and osteoporosis, 93, 94
- Bradykinin
synthesis of
automated, 892
by fragment condensation,
900
on solid support, 892,
894
- Brain
metabolism in, 145
- Buckingham function, 50
- γ -Butyrobetaine monooxygenase
 α -ketoglutarate requirement
of, 27
- C
- Calcitonin
assay of
by hypocalcemic activity
in rate, 86, 87
immunological, 87,
88
in mice, 87
phosphate effect, 87
in tissue culture, 87
biological effects of, 88,
89
clinical aspects of, 90
mechanism of action of
and adenylyl cyclase, 89
and citrate formation,
89
and cyclic AMP, 89, 90
and pyrophosphatase re-
lease, 89
origin of
species dependence of,
86
in thyroid, 86
in ultimobranchial bodies,
86
purification of
human, 84
porcine, 84
specific activity of, 84
secretion of, 90
species dependence of
assay of, 87
clinical aspects, 90
origin of, 86
purification, 84
structure of, 84
stability of
to oxidation, 85, 86
protective proteins,
86
to proteolysis, 85
structure of
amino acid sequence, 84,
85
forms of, 85
synthesis of, 85
- Calcium metabolism
and lathyrism, 149
- Canavanine, 140, 364
- Cancer
diagnosis of, 557
mammary carcinoma
and ovariectomy, 12
parasitic origin theory, 11,
12
radiation treatment of,
10
- Carbamyl phosphate
synthesis of
control of, 353
- Carbonic anhydrase
alkylation of, 746
cobalt in, 781
nitration of, 765
- S-Carboxyethyl cysteine, 140
- 3-(3-Carboxy-4-hydroxyphenyl)-
L-alanine, 146
- D-(3-Carboxy-4-hydroxyphenyl)
glycine, 146
- S-Carboxyisopropyl cysteine,
140
- Carboxymethylation
of histidine residues, 748,
749
- Carboxypeptidase
arginine in, 775
cobalt in, 781
conformation of, 74
histidine in, 747
nitration of, 763, 764
tyrosine in, 764, 765,
767
- M-Carboxyphenylalanine, 140,
145
- M-Carboxy- α -phenylglycine,
145
- Carnitine coenzyme A acyl
transferase
localization of, 167
- Carrier lipids
and O-antigen biosynthesis,
519, 520, 527, 530
in polysaccharide biosynthe-
sis, 531, 532
- Cartilage
and chondromucoprotein,
374
protein-carbohydrate linkage
in, 374
- Catalase
and acatalasia, 542,
552
- Catechol
oxidation of, 296
- Cell envelope
lipopolysaccharide of
O-antigen of, 513-15
core of, 515-18
lipid A of, 518, 519
structure of, 512-19
nature of, 511
- Cell surfaces
carbohydrates of
and cell-specificity, 381,
382
and neuraminidase treat-
ment, 382
and sperm penetration,
382
in malignant cells, 382, 383

- and serotonin receptors, 382
- Cell walls
- biosynthesis of
- initiation of, 580
- cross-linkages in
- bridge units of, 506-9
- in *E. coli*, 509, 510
- in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, 508, 509
- in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 506, 507
- variability in, 506, 507
- glycan of
- and cell shape, 504
- polysaccharides of, 504
- structure of, 503, 504
- peptide of
- amino acids of, 504, 505
- biosynthesis of, 504, 505
- cross-linking of, 506-10
- sequence of, 505
- structure of, 504-10
- peptidoglycan component
- and bacteriolytic enzymes, 503
- function of, 502
- nomenclature of, 502
- and polysaccharides, linkage to, 510, 511
- structure of, 503-10
- and teichoic acids, linkage to, 510, 511
- Ceramides
- and glycolipid biosynthesis, 377
- Ceramidetrihexosidase
- and Fabry's disease, 542, 547
- Ceruloplasmin
- and Wilson's disease, 381
- Chalcomycin
- structure of, 311
- Chloramphenicol
- and DNA synthesis, 579-81
- and proline biosynthesis, 350
- and protein synthesis
- in mitochondria, 282
- p-Chloromercuribenzoate
- complement, effect on, 392, 394
- Chloroplasts
- formation of
- mechanism of, 283
- proteins of
- globular, 277, 278
- α -helix in, 277, 278
- structure of
- and chlorophyll, 277
- grana in, 277
- and lipids, 277, 278
- and quantasomes, 277
- Cholesterol
- binding of, by apolipoproteins, 121
- and chylomicrons, 124
- and lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase, 123, 128-30
- in lipoproteins, 117, 128, 129, 132
- and membrane permeability, 252, 255
- and membrane structure, 242
- side chain cleavage of
- in mitochondria, 35
- requirements of, 35
- transfer of, to membranes, 131
- turnover of, 129, 132
- Chondroitin
- analysis of, 372
- structure of, 374
- Chondroitin sulfate
- analysis of, 372
- degradation of, 379, 380
- structure of, 374
- Chorismate mutase
- inhibition of, 359
- Chromosomal proteins
- biosynthesis of
- and DNA synthesis, 945-67
- mechanism of, 964
- physiological state, effect of, 969
- rate of, 964-69
- site of, 963, 964
- timing of, 964, 965
- turnover, 965
- classification of, 952
- definition of, 951, 952
- fractionation of, 952-63
- histones
- biosynthesis of, 963-69
- structure of, 957-63
- substitution of, 969-71
- multiplicity of, 953-63
- nonhistone
- aggregation of, 977
- fractionation of, 954
- functions of, 954, 975, 976
- histone interaction of, 954, 978
- phosphorylation of, 971
- and repression, 961, 962
- protamines
- classification of, 952
- function of, 955, 956
- structure of, 955
- Chylomicrons
- biosynthesis of, 117, 123-28
- catabolism of, 128-30
- cholesterol of, 124, 125
- electrophoresis of, 127
- and fat transport, 123
- lipids of, 119, 120
- as micellar lipoproteins, 117, 120
- proteins of
- amino acid composition, 117, 118
- biosynthesis of, 125
- content of, 117, 118, 127
- structure of, 117, 118, 120, 128
- Chymotrypsin
- active center of, 744
- alkylation of, 747
- α -amino group of
- and activity, 751, 752
- conformation of
- α -helix in, 74
- pleated sheet in, 74
- methionine in, 771, 772
- optical rotatory dispersion of, 744
- serine in, 742
- Circular dichroism
- of gramicidin S, 55
- of lipoproteins, 119, 121
- of membranes, 272, 274
- of mitochondria, 276
- of proinsulin, 98, 99
- of ribonuclease, 709
- of transfer RNA, 868
- Citrate cleavage enzyme
- role in fatty acid synthesis, 188-90
- soluble, 189, 190
- Citrate synthetase
- regulation of, 348
- Citric acid cycle
- enzymes of
- mitochondrial location of, 271
- Citrullinuria, 542, 546
- Coenzyme A
- and pyruvate oxidase, 226, 227
- Coenzyme Q
- see Ubiquinone
- Collagen
- and amine oxidase, 148, 149
- biosynthesis of, 375
- conformation of, 67, 68
- cross linking of, 148
- and lathyrism, 148
- models of, 67
- peptides related to, 67
- soluble, 148
- structure of, 373
- sugars in, 373
- Colorimetric methods
- role of, in biochemical research, 11

- Complement
activation of
 chemical nature of, 399,
 400
 component-specific, 398-
 400
 and C₃ convertase, 400-
 2
 enzymatic cleavage, role
 in, 403
 and esterolytic activity,
 398
 kinetics of, 398, 399
 non-immune, 409
 requirements of, 397,
 398
 spatial constraints of, 399
biosynthesis of, 395
p-chloromercuribenzoate
 effect on, 392, 394
concentration of in serum,
 393, 395
cytolysis by
 activation of, 398, 399
 mechanisms of, 406-11
 nomenclature of, 391
 non-immune, 409, 410
 as one-hit process,
 410
deficiencies in, 395
enzyme activities of
 activation of, 400
 C₃ convertase, 400-2
 peptidase, 402, 403
 stability of, 401, 402
fragments of
 anaphylatoxins, 403-5
 chemotactic activity of,
 404, 405
 derivation of, 403-5
 kinin, 406
 molecular weights of, 403,
 404
in germ-free guinea pigs,
 7
hemolysis by
 p-chloromercuribenzoate
 effect, 392, 394
 efficiency of, 411
 with oxidized enzyme,
 402
 in variants, 395
and hereditary angioneurotic
 edema, 542, 556
immunohistochemistry of, 394,
 395
inactivation of
 in activated state, 398,
 399
 by p-chloromercuribenzoate,
 392, 394
 and membrane damage,
 407, 408, 410, 411
 and regulation, 411
interactions of
 calcium dependent,
 398
 with immunoglobulins,
 397
iodine, effect of, 392, 394
membrane damage by
 and antibody binding, 406,
 407, 409
 and cell lysis, 407, 409,
 410
cell surface, reaction of,
 407, 408
and C₃ convertase forma-
 tion, 407
efficiency of, 411
fixation role, 406, 407
and intermediate stability,
 408
mechanisms of, 406-
 11
 non-immune, 409, 410
 as one-hit process, 410
nomenclature of
 complexes of, 391
 components of, 390,
 391
 and enzyme activity, 391,
 403
 fragments of, 391
 subcomponents, 391
 organization of, 410
proteins of, properties
 composition of, 392,
 393
 and cytolysis, 391
 as globulins, 390, 392
 immunochemical, 394,
 395
 molecular weights, 392,
 393
 purity of, 391
 sulfhydryl groups of, 392-
 94
 regulation of, 411
 variations in, 395
Conformation
 of collagen, 67, 68
 of cyclic peptides
 dipeptides, 52, 53
 disulfide containing, 53-
 55
 gramicidin S, 55
 hexapeptides, 53
 tetrapeptides, 53
 tripeptides, 53
 of cyclohexaglycyl hemi-
 hydrate, 49, 53
 of cyclotetraalanyl, 53
 of cyclotripropyl, 53
 of diketopiperazine, 52
 of dipeptides, 52, 53
 of disulfide peptides, 53-
 55
 energy of
 electrostatic interactions,
 49, 50
 hydrogen bonding, 49,
 50
 hydrophobic interactions,
 51
nonbonded interactions,
 50
 in oxytocin, 54
 in peptides, 53-56
 potential functions, 50-
 52
 and ribonuclease, 54, 55
 torsional potentials, 50,
 51
 in vasopressin, 54
of glycol diketopiperazine,
 53
of gramicidin S, 55
helical
 in oxytocin, 54
 in polypeptides, 47,
 48
 in vasopressin, 54
of hexapeptides, 53
of oxytocin, 54
of polyalanine, 50, 66
of polyaspartate esters
 energy considerations, 63,
 64
 helical form, 61-64
 infrared spectra of, 62,
 64
 sense of, reversal, 62,
 63
of polycystine, 60, 61
of polyglutamate esters
 copolymers of, 60, 61
 crystals of, 56
 energy considerations,
 64
 α -helix in, 58, 60, 64,
 65
of polyglycine
 in crystals, 57, 58
 energy considerations, 57
 forms of, 56
 and helix formation, 56,
 57
 pleated sheet structure,
 58
of polypeptides
 cyclic, 52-56
 flexibility of, 46, 47
 helical, 47, 48, 54
 high molecular weight, 56-
 59
 maps of, 47-49, 68
 peptide bond in, 46, 47,
 51, 55
 planarity in, 47, 55
 potential energies of, 49-
 51, 55, 56, 68, 69
of proline
 forms of, 65
 and helix formation, 65,
 66
 theoretical, 65, 66
of polyserine, 60, 61
of polythreonine, 60
of polytyrosine
 α -helix in, 60

- and tyrosine copolymers, 60
 of polyvaline, 59, 61
 of proteins
 carboxypeptidase, 74
 chymotrypsin, 73, 74
 hemoglobin, 70, 71
 lysosyme, 48, 71, 72
 myoglobin, 69, 70
 papain, 74, 75
 ribonuclease, 72, 73
 of silk, 66, 67
 of tetrapeptides, 53
 of tripeptides, 53
 of vasopressin, 54
 β -Conformation
 in lipoproteins, 119, 120
 see also β -Structure
 Conformational map
 of lysozyme, 48
 of polypeptides
 contact-distance criteria, 47
 helical structures, 47, 48
 pleated sheet structure, 49
 side-chain effects, 47
 β -structure, 49
 Congenital lysine intolerance, 542, 546
 Congenital methemoglobinemia, 542, 552
 Congenital myxedema
 temperature regulation in, 8
 Congenital nonhemolytic
 jaundice, 542, 552
 C₃ Convertase
 activation of, 400-2
 activity of, 400
 assembly of, 400, 401
 formation of, 400, 401
 membrane damage by, 407
 molecular weight of, 401
 C₂ oxidation, effect of, 402
 peptidase activity of, 405
 stability of, 401, 402
 Corticotropin
 biological activity of, 902, 903
 synthesis of, 902
 Cortisone
 histone acetylation, effect on, 970
 Countercurrent distribution
 of peptides, 892, 893
 Creatine phosphokinase
 use in diagnosis, 558
 Crigler-Najjar syndrome, 552
 Cucurbitaceae
 taxonomy of, 140
 β -Cyanoalanine
 distribution of, 140, 150
 and pyridoxal, 150
 toxicity of, 150
 Cyclic AMP
 and calcitonin secretion, 89
 histone phosphorylation, effect on, 971
 Cycloallin, 146, 147
 Cyclohexaalanyl
 conformation of, 53
 Cyclopropene fatty acids
 metabolic effect of, 196, 197
 Cyclopropene rings
 estimation of, 205
 Cyclotetraalanine
 conformation of, 53
 Cyclotriprolyl
 conformation of, 53
 Cystathionase
 and cystathioninuria, 542, 545
 Cystathionine synthetase
 and homocystinuria, 542, 545
 Cystathioninuria
 and β -cyanoalanine, 150
 cystathionase in, 542, 545
 pyridoxal, effect on, 150
 Cysteine
 biosynthesis of
 and O-acetyl serine, 144
 pathways of, 354
 regulation of, 354
 sulfate reduction in, 354
 deamination of
 β -mercaptolactate-cysteine
 disulfide of, 147
 Cytochrome-a
 and electron transport
 localization of, 1008
 plericidin effect, 995
 sequence of carriers, 992, 995
 Cytochrome-b
 and electron transport
 coupling reaction of, 996
 malate effect, 996
 sequence of carriers, 995-98
 Cytochrome-c
 and electron transport
 coupling sites, 998
 sequence of carriers, 992, 997
 and single electron transfer, 998
 methionine residues in, 771
 sulfhydryl group of, 756
 tyrosine residues in, 769
 Cytochrome c₁
 and electron transport
 coupling site in, 996
 plericidin effect, 995
 sequence of carriers, 992, 995, 997
 Cytochrome P-450
 and cytochrome P-420 formation, 36, 38
 homogeneity of, 36, 37
 and hydroxylation, 34-38
 in microsomes, 36-39
 in mitochondria, 35
 and ω -oxidation of fatty acids, 171
 purification of, 38
 and ricinoleic acid formation, 172
 Cytochrome oxidase
 in electron transport
 coupling site, 998
 Cytokynins
 structure of, 304, 305

D

- DAH
 multiple, 358, 359
 and regulation mechanisms, 358, 359
 Deoxyribonucleases
 bacteriophage induced, 816, 817
 and damaged DNA, 817, 818
 in DNA modification and restriction, 816
 in DNA synthesis, 828
 of E. coli, 804, 805, 815, 816
 of Pneumococcus, 817
 in recombination, 829-31
 DNA
 autoradiography of, 574, 582, 595, 596
 biosynthesis of
 and histone biosynthesis, 964-67
 and long-term memory, 619
 and short-term memory, 613
 and cell division, 569, 595
 circular
 advantages of, 590, 591
 demonstration of, 590
 occurrence of, 590
 problems of, 591
 replication of, 591-93
 end-group analysis of, 809
 glucosylation of
 and bacteriophage DNA, 818, 849, 850
 helix, effect on, 849

- and recognition, 849, 850
- sequence effects, 849, 850
- and histone biosynthesis, 964-87
- hydrolysis of
 - by DNA polymerase, 804-6
 - single-stranded, 802
- hydroxymethylcytosine in
 - glucosylation of, 848-51
- of lac operon, 655
- ligases
 - action of, 809
 - assay of, 809-11
 - biologically active DNA synthesis, 818, 819
 - cofactors for, 809, 812
 - in vivo, role of, 825, 826, 831, 832
 - occurrence of, 809
 - reaction intermediates, 810, 812, 813
 - in recombination, 831, 832
 - substances for, 811, 812
 - uses for, 813, 814
- melting temperature of
 - histone effect on, 955
 - protamine effect on, 955
- metabolism of
 - defective mutants in, 796, 797
 - mutants, study of, 796, 797
 - recombination, 796, 829-32
 - repair synthesis in, 799, 833
 - replication, 799-807, 819-29
- methylation of
 - by DNA methylase, 818
 - and DNA replication, 828
 - enzymes of, 852
 - function of, 852
 - methionine role in, 478, 479
 - sequence dependence in, 851, 853, 854
 - and strain-specific modification, 478-81, 497
- modification of
 - bacterial, 479, 480
 - and cell phenotypes, 469, 470
 - efficiency of, 478
 - enzymes of, 470
 - genetic determinants for, 490-93, 495-97
 - in vitro, 480, 481
 - as methylation, 477-81
 - models of, 485-90
- plasmid, 479
- and specificity sites, 470, 472, 473, 479, 481, 483, 484
- specificity types, 469
- types of, 469
- newly synthesized
 - and DNA polymerase, 588
 - and polynucleotide ligase, 588, 589
- replication fork of, 587
- nuclease, action on, 804, 805, 815-18
- phosphatase, action on, 814, 815
- polymerases of
 - bacteriophage induced, 798
 - and circular DNA, 800, 801
 - and double-stranded DNA, 801, 802
 - in *E. coli*, 797, 798
 - molecular weight of, 798
 - primer requirement of, 798, 800
 - and single-stranded DNA, 799-801
 - template requirement of, 798-800
- and polynucleotide kinase
 - action of, 806
 - end-group analysis with, 809
- polypeptide interaction with
 - base dependence of, 847, 848
 - and recognition, 848
- pyrophosphorolysis of, 804
- in recombination
 - enzymes of, 829-32
 - model of, 829, 830
- repair of
 - and DNA polymerase, 799, 833
 - mechanisms of, 833
- repair synthesis in
 - by DNA polymerase, 799
- replication of
 - actinomycin effect, 579
 - and amino acid starvation, 575, 576, 579
 - in bacteria, 570, 571, 573-77, 579-87, 590-96
 - and bacteriophage, 570, 571, 574, 578-80, 584-88, 592
 - chloramphenicol effect, 579, 580, 586
 - and chromosome transfer, 582, 583
 - control of, 571-73, 596
 - and DNA ligase, 825, 826
- and DNA methylation, 589
- DNA polymerase role, 588-90, 596, 819-21
- direction of, 576-78
- discontinuous, 821-26
- in episomes, 572
- in eukaryotic systems, 571, 595, 596
- initiation of, 573, 578-87, 596, 828-28
- initiator of, 576, 581, 582, 584
- in vitro, 799-802, 826
- and membrane attachment, 586, 587, 594-96, 828, 829
- models of, 826-28
- nuclease role in, 585, 586, 597
- origin of, 573, 575-78, 586, 595, 596
- phenethyl alcohol, effect of, 590, 581, 583
- polynucleotide ligase role, 588, 589
- and protein synthesis, 573, 579, 596
- rate of, 587, 595
- replicon model of, 573
- and restriction, 474
- and RNA synthesis, 579
- and segregation, 573, 594, 595
- and septation, 594, 595
- sequential, 573-77, 596
- and single-strand breaks, 585, 586, 596
- termination of, 575, 576, 584, 597
- unidirectional, 821-26
- restriction, role in
 - and cell genotypes, 469, 470
- DNA sources, 471, 473, 475, 476
- enzymes of, 470, 471
- genetic determinants for, 490-93, 495-97
- in vitro, 476, 477
- models of, 485-91
- and modification types, 469
- and specificity sites, 470, 472, 473, 481, 483-90
- specificity types, 469
- RNA polymerase binding to
 - rate of, 650, 652
 - signals for, 653
- single-strand breaks in
 - and replication, 585, 586
- specificity sites on
 - mapping of, 481, 482
 - models of, 485-90

DPNH

- and fatty acid synthesis
 - in bacteria, 182, 183
 - in mammals, 187
 - in plants, 183
- Diplococcus pneumoniae*
 - glycosidases of, 372
- Disc electrophoresis
 - of complement proteins, 391
 - see also Electrophoresis; Polyacrylamide gel electrophoreses
- Djenkolic acid, 140
- Dopamine- β -hydroxylase
 - copper role in, 26-29
 - fumarate stimulation of, 27

E

Elastin

- cross-linking of, 148
- and lathyrism, 148
- Electron microscopy
 - of actin, 918, 919, 936, 937
 - of antibodies, 441, 447
 - of chylomicrons, 130
 - of complement damaged membrane, 409
 - of DNA, 590
 - and fixation techniques, 273
 - of lipoproteins, 119, 121, 125, 126, 130
 - of membranes
 - of Gram-negative bacteria, 511
 - natural, 246
 - and structure, 272
 - synthetic, 245, 246
 - techniques, 273
 - of meromyosin subfragments, 929
 - of mitochondria, 275, 282, 1010
 - and muscle structure
 - antibody staining, 918
 - in contraction, 918, 919
 - model of, 919, 920
 - of myosin, 925, 931
 - of polyomes, 931
 - of RNA polymerase, 648
- Electron transport
 - and acyl coenzyme A dehydrogenase, 166, 167
 - coupling factors
 - energy transfer factors, 1000-3
 - oligomycin-sensitizing factors, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1004
 - phosphoryl transferases, 99C-1002
 - enzymes of

- localization of, 271, 1004-9
- and mitochondria
 - carrier sequence, 992, 995-98
 - complex I, 992, 993
 - complex III, 997
 - coupling sites in, 992-98
 - and structure, 276, 277, 1004-9
- and oxidative phosphorylation
 - coupling factors, 999-1004
 - coupling sites, 992-98
 - exchange reactions in, 1023
 - inhibition of, 992-97
 - and single electron transfers, 998
 - with purified components, 998, 999
- and sarcosine dehydrogenase, 166, 167
- sequence of carriers in
 - cytochrome a, 992, 995
 - cytochrome b, 992, 995-98
 - cytochrome c, 992, 997, 998
 - cytochrome c₁, 992, 995
 - NADH, 992-98
 - ubiquinone, 992-97
- Electrophoresis
 - of chylomicrons, 127
 - of lipoproteins, 115, 116, 127, 129
- Eledoisin
 - synthesis of, 900
- Endoplasmic reticulum
 - biosynthesis of
 - and protein synthesis, 280, 281
 - sequence of, 280
 - as contaminant in plasma membrane preparations, 264
 - of microsomal fraction
 - enzymes of, 270
 - preparation of, 265
 - mucopolysaccharide synthesis in, 376
- Energy transfer factors
 - and oxidative phosphorylation, 1002, 1003
 - preparations of, 992, 1002, 1003
- Enoyl ACP reductase, 182, 183
- Enterobacter cloacae, 257, 258
- Enzymatic defects
 - in disease states, 542-56
- Enzymes
 - defects in
 - in disease, 542-56

- in diagnosis of disease
 - examples of, 557-59
 - value of, 556, 557
 - see also specific enzymes
- Epinephrine
 - and insulin secretion, 106
- Epoxides
 - and hydroxylation reactions, 24, 25
 - and lanosterol biosynthesis, 25
- Epoxy fatty acids, 171, 172
- Erythrocytes
 - and circulating lipoproteins, 131, 132
 - ghosts of
 - preparation of, 265
 - proteins of, 270, 271
 - structural protein of, 270, 271
 - structure of, 274, 275
 - metabolism of, 129
 - and phospholipid exchange, 131
- Escherichia coli*
 - acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase of, 175
 - acyl carrier protein of, 180, 181, 753
 - alkaline phosphatase of, 660, 815
 - amino acyl-transfer RNA synthetases of
 - binding sites of, 867
 - molecular weight of, 866, 867
 - transfer RNA binding by, 868-73
 - O-antigens of, 531
 - arginine biosynthesis in, 350, 351
 - aromatic biosynthesis in
 - DAH synthetase role, 358, 359
 - pathway of, 358
 - regulation of, 358, 359
 - aspartic semialdehyde dehydrogenase of, 340
 - aspartokinases of
 - homoserine dehydrogenase of, 336
 - kinetics of, 337
 - leucine, effect on, 338
 - lysine, effect on, 335-38
 - methionine, effect on, 335-37
 - regulation of, 335, 336
 - strain dependence, 335-39
 - structure of, 336
 - threonine, effect on, 335-38
 - cell envelope of
 - lipopolysaccharide in, 511, 517

- mutation of, 484
- notation of, 470
- number of, 471, 473, 474, 479, 481-83
- and restriction, 471-73
- sequences of, 483, 484
- size of, 483
- symmetry of, 484-90
- transcription of
 - strand selection in, 653
 - in the tryptophan operon, 656
- transfer of, in mating
 - autoradiography of, 582
 - initiation of, 582, 583, 592
 - and replication, 582, 583, 592
- unmodified
 - fate of, in restrictive host, 470, 471
- DNA ligases
 - assay of, 809-11
 - and biologically active DNA synthesis, 818, 819
 - in ϕ X-174 DNA synthesis, 588
 - in vivo, role of, 825, 826, 828, 829
 - occurrence of, 809
 - reaction properties of
 - ATP role, 809, 812
 - coenzymes, 812
 - DNA requirement, 811, 812
 - and DPN, 809, 812
 - intermediates formed, 810, 812, 813
 - substrates, 809, 811
 - in recombination, 832
 - role in DNA replication, 588, 589
 - uses of, 813, 814
- DNA methylases, 818
- DNA polymerase
 - bacteriophage induced
 - exonuclease activity of, 805
 - molecular weight of, 798
 - template for, 799, 800
 - base-pairing, influence on, 820, 821
 - binding sites of
 - for DNA, 803, 804
 - K_m of, 803
 - for primer, 803
 - for single-stranded DNA, 804
 - for template, 803
 - for triphosphate, 804
 - biologically active DNA, synthesis of, 818, 819
 - cali thymus
 - template for, 799
 - as a chromosomal protein, 952, 954
- in conditional lethal mutants, 572
- deficiency in
 - and base selection, 821
 - and DNA replication, 819-21
- DNA-like polymer synthesis
 - by
 - model of, 802
 - on synthetic templates, 802, 803
 - in DNA replication, 588, 589
 - in ϕ X-174 DNA synthesis, 588
- of E. coli
 - and circular DNA, 799-801
 - and double-stranded DNA, 799, 801, 802
 - hydrolysis by, 804-6
 - molecular weight of, 798
 - pyrophosphorolysis by, 804, 806
 - repair synthesis by, 799
 - requirements of, 798-800
 - and single-stranded DNA, 799-801
 - synthetic templates for, 799, 800
- in vivo action of
 - mutants of, 819-21
 - and unidirectional synthesis, 821-26
- mechanism of action of
 - and binding sites, 806
 - on circular DNA, 799, 807
 - on double-stranded DNA, 799, 806, 807
 - models of, 826-28
 - on single-stranded DNA, 799, 806
- molecular weight of, 798
- primer for
 - mechanism of action of, 799-801
 - requirement of, 798-800
- in recombination, 831, 832
- repair synthesis by, 799
- in temperature sensitive mutants, 571, 572
- templates for
 - circular, 800, 801
 - double-stranded, 801, 802
 - requirement of, 798-800
 - single-stranded, 799-801
 - and viral DNA replication control of, 571
- Dermatan sulfate
 - degradation of, 379, 380
- structure of, 374
- Diabetes
 - and proinsulin, 100
- α , γ -Diaminobutyric acid
 - acylated, 145
 - and lathyrism, 149
 - and neurolathyrism, 149, 150
- taxonomy, use in, 139
- toxicity of
 - mechanism of, 149, 150
 - and neurolathyrism, 149, 150
- 3, 5-Diaminohexanoic acid, 142
- Diaminopimelic acid
 - biosynthesis of
 - regulation of, 340, 341
 - in cell walls
 - occurrence of, 504, 505
 - stereochemistry of, 509, 510
 - α , β -Diaminopropionic acid, 145
- Digitonin
 - mitochondria, disruption of, 265
- Dihydroxyethyl thiamine diphosphate
 - isolation of, 231-33
 - and phosphoketolase, 233-35
 - structure of, 230
 - synthesis of, 231
 - and transketolase, 230-33
- Diisopropylfluorophosphate
 - acetylcholinesterase, effect on, 620
 - and memory, 620
 - serine, reaction with, 736, 742-44
- Diketopiperazine
 - conformation of, 52
- Dinitrophenol
 - and oxidative phosphorylation, 255
- Dipeptides
 - conformation of, 52, 53
- DPN
 - aspartokinase, effect on, 336
 - and DNA ligase
 - cleavage of, 812
 - intermediates in, 812, 813
 - requirement for, 809, 812
 - in glutamic dehydrogenase, 348
 - homoserine dehydrogenase, effect on, 336
 - and pyruvate oxidase, 236, 227
 - see also NAD

- nature of, 511
- cell wall of
 - cross-linking in, 509, 510
- peptides of, 505
- peptidoglycan of, 509, 510, 520
- cysteine biosynthesis in, 354
- dehydrases in, 192-95
- deoxyribonucleases of, 815, 816
- DNA of
 - autoradiography of, 574
 - circular, 590, 591
 - electron microscopy of, 590
 - size of, 570, 590
- DNA ligase of
 - assay of, 809-11
 - cofactors for, 809, 812
 - in vivo role, 825
 - reaction intermediates in, 809-13
 - in recombination, 831, 832
 - substrates for, 811, 812
- DNA polymerase of
 - binding sites of, 803, 804
 - and circular DNA, 800, 801
 - and DNA synthesis in vivo, 819-29
 - hydrolysis by, 804-6
 - mechanism of action of, 806, 807
 - molecular weight of, 798
 - nuclease action of, 804, 805
 - polymer synthesis by, 802, 803
 - pyrophosphorolysis by, 804, 806
 - in repair synthesis, 799
 - requirements of, 798-800
 - and single-stranded DNA, 798-801
- DNA replication in
 - and amino acid starvation, 575-77
 - and cell-surface attachment, 586, 587, 594
 - and circularity, 591-94
 - direction of, 576, 577
 - inhibition of, 580, 581
 - initiation of, 579-82, 587
 - initiator of, 581, 582, 584
 - in vivo, 570, 822, 824
 - origin of, 576, 577
 - phenethyl alcohol effect, 580, 581
- rate of, 587
- segregation, 594
- sequential, 574, 575
- in temperature sensitive mutants, 571, 572
- termination of, 576, 577
- episomes in, 570
- fatty acid synthesis in, 182
- fatty acid unsaturation in, 192-95
- glutamine synthetase of, 349
- glyoxylic carboligase of, 214, 235
- homocysteine methylase of, 342
- homoserine dehydrogenases of, 336, 338
- isoleucine biosynthesis in
 - genetic aspects, 346
- isoleucyl-transfer RNA synthetase
 - binding sites of, 887
 - subunits of, 867
- lac operon in
 - operator of, 654, 655
 - promoter of, 654, 655
 - repressor of, 655
- leucine biosynthesis in
 - pathway of, 344
 - regulation of, 344, 345
- lipopolysaccharide of
 - biosynthesis of, 532, 533
- lipid A of, 519
- in membranes, 511
- rhamnose in, 517
- structure of, 517
- lysine biosynthesis in, 341
- membranes of
 - composition of, 267, 270
- messenger RNA in
 - degradation of, 666, 667, 703, 704
 - and growth rates, 667, 668
- methionine biosynthesis in, 341
- methionyl-transfer RNA synthetase of
 - binding sites of, 867
 - dissociation of, 867
- methylases in
 - sequence recognition by, 851, 853-56
 - substrates for, 853
 - variety of, 852
- morphology of
 - and fatty acids, 202
- β -oxidation in, 168
- peptidoglycan of
 - biosynthesis of, 520, 524, 525
 - structure of, 509, 510
- phosphatases of, 814, 815
- polynucleotide kinase of, 808
- proline biosynthesis in, 350
- prolyl-transfer RNA synthetase of, 867
- propionate metabolism in, 168
- pyruvate dehydrogenase of
 - iodination of, 767
- pyruvic oxidase of
 - components of, 214, 228
- thiamine diphosphate requirement of, 228
- repressor in, 952
- restriction in
 - genetic determinants, 461
 - specificity types, 469
- ribonuclease I of
 - cellular location of, 701
 - function of, 701, 704
- ribonuclease II of
 - and messenger breakdown, 703, 704
- RNA polymerase of
 - aggregation of, 648, 856
 - amino acid composition of, 649
 - binding to, 860
 - initiation of reaction, 650-54, 860-62
 - and operators, 655
 - and promoters, 655
 - purification of, 648, 649
 - recognition in, 857-60, 862, 863
 - and repressors, 655, 656
 - rifamycin inhibition of, 649
 - salt, effect on, 856
 - subunits in, 648
- RNA synthesis in
 - chain elongation, 657, 658
 - initiation of, 650-54
 - and RNA polymerase, 648-56
 - and translation, 659-61, 664, 665
- serine biosynthesis in, 354
- sulfate reduction in, 354
- temperature sensitive
 - DNA replication in, 571, 572, 583
- threonine deaminases of, 343
- tryptophan biosynthesis in
 - genetic aspects of, 360-63
- messenger RNA of, 360, 361
- regulation of, 360-62

- tryptophan operon in, 656, 657
 valyl-transfer RNA synthetase of, 867
 Essential fructosuria, 542, 549
 Ethylene
 biosynthesis of
 from methionine, 191
 nongenymic, 190, 191
 peroxidase role, 191, 192
 in plants, 191, 192
 from methionine, 191
 sources of, 190, 191
 γ -Ethylidene-glutamic acid, 141
 Exonucleases
 activity of, 689
- F**
- Fabry's disease, 380, 542, 547
 Fatty acid oxidation
 epoxy acid formation, 171, 172
 ω -hydroxylation
 drug effect on, 171
 microsomal, 171
 requirements of, 170, 171
 rubredoxin role, 170, 171
 by lipoxidase
 inhibition of, 173
 mechanism of, 173, 174
 specificity of, 173
 mitochondrial
 enzyme localization, 271, 1007, 1008
 α -oxidation
 2-hydroxypalmitate accumulation in, 160
 importance of, 165
 intermediates in, 159, 160
 in leaves, 159, 160
 in liver, 161
 of β -methyl fatty acids, 161
 and odd-chain fatty acids, 160, 161
 of phytanic acid, 161, 162
 and Refsum's disease, 161, 162
 stereospecificity of, 160
 β -oxidation
 and acetyl coenzyme A synthetase, 162, 163
 and acyl coenzyme A synthetases, 163-65
 carnitine requirement, 166
 of geometric isomers, 166
 glucose effect on, 166
 importance of, 165
 and ketone body formation, 167
 localization of, 167
 ω -oxidation
 importance of, 165
 in microsomes, 171
 requirements of, 170
 rubredoxin role, 170, 171
 Fatty acids
 activation of, 162, 163
 composition of, in organisms, 206, 207
 cyclopropane
 and morphology, 202
 cyclopropene
 assay of, 205
 effect of, on desaturation, 196, 197
 deficiency of, 126
 essential, 200
 insulin secretion, effect on, 106, 107
 of lipoproteins, 119, 121
 and lipoprotein synthesis, 126
 in membranes, 267, 268
 metabolism of, 124, 126
 odd-chain length
 origin of, 160
 oxidation of, see Fatty acid oxidation
 synthesis of, see Fatty acid synthesis
 unsaturation, see Fatty acid unsaturation
 Fatty acid synthesis
 acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase
 biotin role in, 175, 177
 of *E. coli*, 175
 from liver, 176-78
 mammalian, 186, 187
 mitochondrial, 175, 176
 from wheat germ, 175
 of yeast, 184
 and acyl carrier protein
 comparative studies, 179, 180
 holoprotein synthetase role, 181
 hydrolase, 181
 molecular weights, 179, 180
 in plants, 183
 role of, 180, 181
 structure of, 179-80
 in bacteria
 chain elongation, 182
 control of, 181, 182
 growth conditions, effect of, 181, 182
 reductive steps, 182, 183
 chain length determination
 in, 195, 196
 citrate cleavage enzyme
 role, 188-90
 dienoic, 196
 malonyl coenzyme A role
 in *E. coli*, 182
 in plants, 183
 reductive steps, 182, 183
 mammalian
 and fatty acid synthetase, 185, 186
 hydrogen source, 184, 185
 inhibition of, 185
 and malonyl coenzyme A, 187, 188
 microsomal, 187
 mitochondria, role of, 188-90
 in microsomes, 187, 188
 mitochondria, role of, 188-90
 monoenoic
 anaerobic, 192-94
 in *Chlorella*, 196
 cyclopropene fatty acids,
 effect of, 196, 197
 in *E. coli*, 192, 194, 195
 mechanism of formation, 192-97
 nutrition, effect on, 197
 in plants
 chloroplast role, 183, 184
 regulation of, 184
 sites of, 183
 polyunsaturated
 and biohydrogenation, 200, 201
 in *Euglena*, 197
 in HeLa cells, 198
 inhibition of, 199
 in liver, 199
 pathways, 199, 200
 ring containing
 and benzene biosynthesis, 203
 cyclopropane, 204, 205
 cyclopropene, 205
 oxygen role, 204
 unsaturation of, see Fatty acid unsaturation
 in yeast, 184
 Fatty acid synthetase
 levels of, 189, 190
 mammalian
 inhibition of, 185
 4'-phosphopantetheine
 role, 186
 pigeon liver, 185, 186
 properties of, 185, 186
 rat liver, 186
 stabilization of, 185, 186
 molecular weight of, 185, 186

- in plants, 183
soluble nature of, 189, 190
in yeasts, 184
Fatty acid unsaturation
dienoic acids
in *Chlorella*, 196
and ethylene biosynthesis
precursors, 191
mechanism of, 192-94
monoenoic acids
anaerobic, 192-96
cyclopropane fatty acid
effect, 196, 197
enzymes forming, 192, 193
in *E. coli*, 192
 β -hydroxydecanoyl thioester
dehydrase role, 192-94
mechanism of formation,
192, 193
polyunsaturated
and biohydrogenation, 200,
201
in *Euglena*, 197
inhibition of, 199
in liver, 199
pathways, 199
Fatty acyl desaturase
cyclopropane fatty acid,
effect on, 196, 197
Feedback inhibition
allosteric model, 326
concerted, 327
and evolution, 325, 326
and histidine biosynthesis,
356, 357
and the Leesch-Nyhan syn-
drome, 554
mechanisms of, 325,
326
in multifunctional pathways
additive, 327
by branch point intermedi-
ates, 328, 329
compensatory, 327-29
cumulative, 327, 328
by multiple effector sites,
327
of multiple enzymes, 328,
329
in unifunctional pathways,
325, 326
Fetuin
biosynthesis of, 375,
376
heterogeneity of, 373
Field ionization, 292, 293
FAD
and benzene biosynthesis,
203
in kynurenine-3-hydroxylase,
34, 35
in oxygenases, 25, 26, 28,
30-32
and pyruvate oxidase, 226,
227
in salicylate hydroxylase,
31, 32
FMN
and ethylene formation,
191
of lactate oxidative decar-
boxylase, 25, 30, 31
in NADH dehydrogenase,
992
Fluorodinitrobenzene
ribonuclease, reaction with,
713, 752
N-Formyl-N-hydroxyglycine,
142
N-Formyl methionine
role of, in protein synthesis,
143
Fructokinase
and essential fructosuria,
542, 549
Fructose-1-phosphate aldolase
and hereditary fructose
intolerance, 542, 549
Fucose
in glycoproteins
occurrence of, 373
terminal position of,
373
in Lewis blood type, 378
Fucosyl transferase
and blood types, 378
Fusarinine, 142
- G
- Galactose
in glycogen, 373
in glycoproteins, 373
Galactosemia, 542, 549,
550
Galactose phosphate uridyl
transferase
deficiency of, 542, 549,
550
 β -Galactosidase
in lysosomes, 379
and oligosaccharide analy-
sis, 372
sources of, 372, 379
see also Lactose operon
Gamma globulin
secretion of, 375
Gangliosides
biosynthesis of, 377
as serotonin receptor,
382
Gas chromatography
of depeptides, 899
glycolipid analysis by,
371
and mass spectrometry,
294, 307, 311
of sugars, 371
Gastrin
biological activity of, 904,
905
and insulin secretion, 104
synthesis of, 904, 905
Gaucher's disease, 380, 542,
546
Gel filtration
of complement fragments,
403
of proteins
and thiamine diphosphate
removal, 214
 γ -Globulin
 β -structure in, 60
Glucagon
synthesis of, 905
Glucocerebrosidase
and Gaucher's disease, 542
546
Gluconeogenesis
hypoglycin effect on,
151
Glucosamine
in collagen biosynthesis,
375
in glycogen, 373
Glucosaminopeptide
see Peptidoglycan
Glucose
in glycoproteins
occurrence of, 373
and insulin secretion
and β -cell granulation,
103
effect of, 102, 103, 106,
107
and fasting, 103
inhibition of, 102
mechanism of action, 102
phosphorylation effect,
102
Glucose-6-phosphatase
and Von Gierke's disease,
542, 548
Glucose-1-phosphate
determination of, 17
discovery of, 17, 18
formation of, 17
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydro-
genase
deficiency of, 542,
550
Glucose phosphate isomerase
deficiency of, 542, 551
 β -Glucosidase
in lysosomes, 379
and oligosaccharide analysis,
372
source of, 372, 379
Glucosylation
of DNA, 848-50
of synthetic polynucleotides,
850, 851
Glucuronic acid
in mucopolysaccharides,
374
Glucuronyl transferase
and jaundice, 542,
552
Glutamic acid

- biosynthesis of
 mechanisms of, 348
 regulation of, 348
 catabolism of
 pathways of, 348
 regulation of, 348
 Glutamic dehydrogenase
 cysteine residues in,
 758
 DPN-linked, 348
 TPN-linked, 348
 Glutamine
 biosynthesis of
 glutamine synthetase role,
 348-50
 regulation of, 348, 349
 Glutamine synthetase
 adenylation of, 349, 350
 cumulative feedback inhibi-
 tion of, 349
 deadenylation of, 349,
 350
 regulation of, 327, 328, 330,
 349, 350
 role of, 349
 β -(γ -Glutamylamino) propio-
 nitrile, 139
 γ -Glutamyl- β -cyanoalanine,
 140, 150
 γ -Glutamyl semialdehyde
 and proline biosynthesis,
 350
 γ -Glutamyl transferase
 in Vicia, 140
 Glutathione peroxidase
 deficiency of, 542,
 551
 Glutathione reductase
 deficiency of, 542, 551
 Glycerate dehydrogenase
 in hyperoxaluria, 542,
 553
 Glycine
 biosynthesis of, 354
 in complement C1q, 392
 Glycogen
 phosphorolysis of, 17,
 18
 Glycogen storage disease
 enzymatic lesions in, 18
 Glycogen synthetase
 errors by, 373
 Glycolipids
 analysis of, 371
 biosynthesis of, 377, 379
 carbohydrates of
 biosynthesis of, 377
 configuration of, 372
 sequence determination of,
 372
 and cell specificity, 381,
 382
 degradation of, 379
 disorders of, 380, 381
 mass spectrometry of,
 309
 in membranes, 243
 oligosaccharides of
 biosynthesis of, 377,
 379
 release of, 371
 Glycolysis
 in tumors, 12
 Glucoproteins
 heterogeneity of
 in immunoglobulin, 373
 production of, 373
 see also Peptidoglycan
 Glycoproteins
 biosynthesis of
 collagen, 375
 control of, 378
 and endogenous acceptors,
 375, 376
 gamma globulin, 375
 and glycosylation, 375,
 376, 378
 in microsomal fraction,
 374, 375
 and secretion, 375
 sequence of, 374, 375
 blood group substances
 structure of, 373
 of cell surfaces
 and cell specificity, 381,
 382
 degradation of
 and lysosomes, 379
 mechanisms of, 379,
 380
 as extracellular proteins,
 375
 glycopeptides from
 heterogeneity of, 373
 production of, 373
 monosaccharides of
 analysis of, 371
 composition of, 373
 mucins
 structure of, 373
 oligosaccharides of
 configuration of, 372
 enzymic analysis of,
 372
 heterogeneity of, 373
 linkage of, to protein,
 373
 monosaccharide analysis
 of, 371
 sequence determination of,
 372
 structure of, 373
 secretion of
 and glycosylation, 375
 as serotonin receptor, 382
 structure of
 biosynthesis of, 374-76
 carbohydrates of, 373
 heterogeneity of, 373,
 375
 Glycosidases
 deficiencies of, 380,
 381
 and glycoprotein structure
 and heterogeneity of,
 373
 and oligosaccharide analy-
 sis, 372
 sources of, 372
 Glycosyltransferases
 and blood type, 378
 as control mechanism,
 378
 and glycolipid biosynthesis,
 377
 and glycoprotein biosynthesis,
 375, 376
 and mucopolysaccharide
 biosynthesis, 376
 reaction products of, 379
 Glycyl-transfer RNA
 and pentaglycine bridge syn-
 thesis, 522, 523
 Glyoxylate carboligase
 and hydroxymethyl thiamine
 diphosphate, 235
 reaction mechanism of,
 235
 thiamine diphosphate binding
 by, 214
 Glyoxysomes
 enzymes of, 169
 Golgi apparatus
 and mucopolysaccharide syn-
 thesis, 376, 377
 Gout, 542, 554, 555
 Gramicidins
 conformation of, 55,
 77
 and lipid bilayer permeability,
 256
 GTP
 acyl coenzyme A synthetase
 dependence on, 165
 Gut-glucagon
 and insulin secretion,
 104

H

- Hadacin, 142
 Haloacetate hydrolase, 169
 Halobacterium halobium
 membranes of, 267
 HeLa cells
 polyunsaturated acids in,
 198
 α -Helix
 amino acid composition
 effect, 75, 76
 and cysteine residues, 61,
 75
 and β -forming residues,
 60, 75
 and glycine residues
 in copolymers, 56, 57
 in polyglycine, 56
 "handedness" of, 48
 in hemoglobin, 70
 in histones, 976
 in lipoproteins, 119-21

- in lysozyme, 71, 72
 in membranes, 273, 274
 in mitochondria, 276
 in myelin, 273
 in myoglobin, 69
 in oxytocin, 54
 in polyalanine, 59
 in aspartate esters, 61-64
 in polyglutamate esters, 64-68
 in polytyrosine, 60
 in polyvaline, 59
 and proline residues, 65, 66, 75
 in ribonuclease, 73, 709
 sequence effects, 76, 77
 and sequence identities, 77
 and serine residues, 60, 61, 75
 theoretical calculations, 48, 76, 77
 in vasopressin, 54
 ω -Helix
 of poly- β -benzyl-L-aspartate, 64
 theoretical calculations, 48
 π -Helix
 in hemoglobin, 70
 theoretical calculations, 48
2.2 π -Helix
 theoretical calculations, 48
3 π 0-Helix
 in hemoglobin, 70
 theoretical calculations, 48
Helix pomatia
 β -N-acetylglucosaminidase of, 372
Hemoglobin
 conformation of
 helical, 70
 and myoglobin conformation, 70, 71
 nonhelical, 70
 $\alpha\beta$ contact in, 71
Hemolytic anemia
 diagnosis of, 557
 enzyme deficiencies in, 542, 550, 551
Heparin
 biosynthesis of, 377
 structure of, 374
Hepatic phosphorylase deficiency, 542, 548, 549
Hereditary fructose intolerance, 542, 549
Hexapeptides
 conformation of, 63
Hexokinase
 deficiency of, 524, 551
Histidase
 and histidinemia, 542, 544
Histidine
 in active sites
 alkylation of, 746, 747
 azocoupling of, 747, 748
 carboxymethylation of, 748, 749
 identification of, 745
 iodination of, 748
 modification of, 737-40, 745-49
 photooxidation of, 745, 746
 analogues of, 357, 358
 biosynthesis of
 genetic aspects, 355, 356
 histidine, effect on, 261
 and histidyl-transfer RNA, 356
 and histidyl-transfer RNA synthetase, 355
 regulation of, 355-58
 in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 355-57
 catabolism of, 358
Histidinemia, 542, 544
Histidyl-transfer RNA synthetase
 and histidine biosynthesis, 355
 and α -methyl histidine, 358
Histone acetylase, 143
Histones
 acetylation of, 970, 979
 acylation of, 143
 arginine rich
 aggregation of, 959
 amino acid sequences of, 959, 960
 biosynthesis of, 966, 968
 modification of, 959, 960
 quantities of, in tissues, 960
 and chromosomal RNA, 866
 classification of, 953
 electrophoresis of, 958, 959
 function of
 assay of, 957
 as repressors, 953, 971, 972, 977, 979-83
 interactions of
 in chromatin, 973-76
 with DNA, 973-75, 979-82
 and DNA stabilization, 974
 with hormones, 978
 mechanisms of, 972, 973
 with nonhistone chromosomal proteins, 978
 in nucleohistone, 974
 in nucleoprotein, 974
 physiological significance, 972, 980, 981
 with RNA, 978, 979
 self-aggregation, 976, 977
 and lactation induction, 966
 methylation of, 969, 970, 979
 moderately lysine-rich
 amino acid sequences of, 960
 biosynthesis of, 966-68
 molecular types of, 960
 multiplicity of fractionation of, 957, 958
 from proteolysis, 958
 as repressors, 954
 optical rotatory dispersion of, 976, 977
 phenotypic specificity of, 957, 958, 960, 961
 phosphorylation of, 970, 971, 979
 purification of, 957-59, 966
 removal of, from chromatin
 conditions of, 975
 selective, 975, 976
 as repressors, 953, 971, 972, 977, 979-83
 and RNA polymerase effect on, 955
 and RNA synthesis, 865
 self-aggregation of, 976, 977
 specificity of, 865, 866
 structure of
 and protamine structure, 955, 956
 in solution, 976
 variety of, 957, 958
 synthesis of
 and DNA synthesis, 965-67
 inhibition of, 966, 967
 mechanism of, 964
 physiological state, effect of, 969
 rate of, 964, 965, 967-69
 site of, 963, 964
 turnover of, 965
 tissue specific, 956, 957
 very lysine-rich
 amino acid sequences of, 962
 biosynthesis of, 966-68
 homogeneity of, 961
 phenotypic specificity in, 961
 phosphorylation of, 961, 962
 quantities of, in tissues, 960-62

- Homoarginine, 139
 Homocysteinic acid, 147
 Homocystinuria, 147, 542, 545
 Homogentisic acid
 and alcaptonuria, 541, 543
 Homogentisic acid oxidase
 and alcaptonuria, 542, 543
 Homolanthionine, 147
 Homoserine dehydrogenases
 and aspartokinase activity, 336, 338
 of *E. coli*, 336, 338
 in yeast, 340
 Homoserine kinase
 inhibition of, 339
 regulation of, 340
 Hormones
 and lactose synthesis, 378
 see also specific hormones
 Hormones, polypeptide
 calcitonin
 activity of, 88, 89
 assay of, 87, 88
 biological effects of, 88, 89
 clinical aspects, 90
 mechanism of action of, 89, 90
 origin of, 86
 purification of, 84
 secretion of, 90
 stability of, 86
 structure of, 84, 85
 synthesis of, 85
 insulin
 biosynthesis of, 96-100
 and proinsulin, 96-100
 secretion of, 101-7
 parathyroid hormone
 assay of, 92
 biological activity of, 93-96
 bone, effect on, 93-95
 characterization of, 91
 isolation of, 91, 92
 Hunter's syndrome, 380, 381
 Hurler's syndrome
 as lysosomal disorder, 380
 as mucopolysaccharide accumulation, 380, 381
 Hyaluronic acid
 analysis of, 372
 degradation of, 379
 structure of, 374
 Hyaluronidase
 action of, 379
 in lysosomes, 379
 and oligosaccharide analysis, 372
 Hydrocortisone
 and lactose synthesis, 378
 and parathyroid hormone, 94
 Hydroxamic acids
 distribution of, 141, 142
 and iron transport, 142
 nature of, 141, 142
 γ -Hydroxyarginine, 140
 β -Hydroxybutyryl ACP dehydrogenase, 195
 β -Hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydrogenase
 action of, 192-94
 inhibition of, 193, 194
 properties of, 193
 Hydroxyethyl thiamine
 bioassay of, 220
 synthesis of, 219, 220
 Hydroxyethyl thiamine diphosphate
 and acetolactate synthetase, 226, 227
 formation of, 220, 221, 227, 228
 and pyruvate decarboxylation, 221-28
 and pyruvate oxidase, 226-28
 γ -Hydroxyhomoarginine, 139
 Hydroxylation
 definition of, 21
 of fatty acids, 170-72
 flavin role in, 25, 26, 28, 30-32
 mechanism of
 chemical models of, 25
 and epoxide formation, 24, 25
 flavin role, 25-29
 metals, role in, 27-30
 and the "NIH shift", 23, 25
 oxygen role, 23, 24
 pteridine role, 33, 34
 microsomal, 35-39
 mitochondrial, 34, 35
 nonenzymic models of, 31, 33, 34
 of oleic acid, 172
 by oxygenases
 electron donors, 26-28, 33
 and epoxide, 24, 25
 α -ketoglutarate stimulation of, 27
 metals, role of, 27-30
 molecular oxygen role, 23, 24
 and the "NIH shift", 23, 25
 oxygen sources for, 21, 22
 pteridine role in, 33, 34
 Hydroxyllysine
 in collagen
 biosynthesis of, 375
 and sugar residues, 373-75
 Hydroxymethyl thiamine diphosphate
 and glyoxylate carboligase, 235, 236
 synthesis of, 235
 γ -Hydroxyornithine, 140
 5-Hydroxytryptophan, 147
 Hydroxyproline
 and bone metabolism, 88
 and calcitonin, 88
 Hyperammonemia, 542, 544
 Hyperprolinemia, 542, 544, 545
 Hypertriglyceridemia, 542, 547, 548
 Hypervolemia, 542, 546
 Hypocalcemia
 and calcitonin, 86-90
 imidazole induction of, 89, 90
 treatment of, 90
 Hypoglycin A
 glucuronogenesis, effect on, 151
 metabolism of, 150, 151
 nature of, 141, 150
 toxicity of, 150, 151
 and transamination, 151
 Hypophosphatase, 542, 552, 553
 Hypophosphatemia
 and calcitonin, 88
 and hydroxyprolinuria, 88
 imidazole induction of, 89
 Hypoxanthine-guanine-phosphoribosyl transferase
 in gout, 542, 554, 555
 in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 542, 554
 I
 Imidazoleacetate monooxygenase, 32
 Immunochemistry
 of complement, 394, 395
 of lipoproteins
 and biosynthetic mechanisms, 125, 126
 group specific reactions, 122
 species specific reactions, 121, 122
 Immunoglobulins
 affinity labeling of
 peptide isolation, 445
 techniques of, 444, 445
 amino acid sequences of
 and combining sites, 443, 444

- constant regions, 418, 419, 424-31, 433-38, 440, 453, 454, 457
diversity of, 447, 448, 454-58
in macroglobulins, 447
variable regions, 418, 419, 423-31, 433-39, 457
classes of, 416, 417
and clonal responses, 452, 454
combining sites of
and affinity labeling, 444, 445
location of, 443, 444
size of, 444
compensating residues of, 444
complement, reactions with
recognition, 397
specificity of, 397
contact residues of, 444
disulfide bonds of
breakage of, 419
interchain, 418-20, 422
intrachain, 418, 420, 422, 423
in lampreys, 448
sequences at, 419, 420, 422
fragments of
production of, 418
shape of, 441, 443
structure of, 418, 419
and tertiary structure, 442
genetic markers of, 431, 433
heavy chains of
in binding site, 444
constant regions of, 424-30, 434-38, 440
genetic markers in, 440
homology with light chains, 439, 440
origin of, 440
pyrrolidone carboxylic acid in, 433, 438
species characteristics, 440
subgroups in, 421, 434-38, 441
synthesis of, 450, 451
variable regions of, 433-39
 γ A immunoglobulins
composition of, 417, 445
structure of, 446
transport chains of, 446
 γ D immunoglobulins, 417, 447
 γ E immunoglobulins, 417, 447
 γ G immunoglobulins
20, 422, 423
 γ G, 418, 419
heavy chains, 418, 433, 438-41
heterogeneity in, 417
light chains, 418, 423-31, 433
models of, 441, 442
shape of, 441-43
size of, 442
tertiary, 441-46
and translocation hypothesis, 452-54
variable regions, 418, 419, 424-30
subclasses of, 416, 417
synthesis of
assembly of molecule, 450, 451
carbohydrate attachment, 451
classes of, 450
as a clonal response, 452
and protein synthesis, 450
in single cells, 450
translocation hypothesis, 452-54
tertiary structure of
combining sites in, 443, 444
flexibility of, 441, 442
globular domains in, 442, 443
models of, 441
radius of gyration, 442
shape, 441-43
specific pairing in, 445, 446
Inborn errors
and enzyme defects, 542-56
Fabry's disease, 380, 542, 547
Gaucher's disease, 380, 542, 546
Hunter's syndrome, 380, 381
Hurler's syndrome, 380, 381
metachromatic leucodystrophy, 380, 381, 542, 547
Pompe's disease, 380
Wilson's disease, 381
Indole-3-acetyl- ϵ -L-lysine, 142
Indopipicine, 142
Infrared spectroscopy
of collagen models, 67
of glycine copolymers, 57
of gramicidin S, 55
of lipids, 275
of lipoproteins, 119, 120
of membranes, 272-75
of nucleoproteins, 974
of polyaspartate esters, 62
- affinity labeling of, 445
carbohydrate of, 417-19
combining site of, 443-45
constant regions of, 418, 419, 424-30
disulfide bridges in, 418-20, 422, 423
heavy chains of, 418, 433, 438-41
light chains of, 418, 423-31, 433
shape of, 442
structure of, 418, 419, 424-36, 439-45
tertiary structure of, 441-43
variable regions of, 418, 419, 424-30
 γ M immunoglobulins
composition of, 417, 446, 447
structure of, 446, 447
light chains of
amino acid sequence of, 423-31, 433
amino acid substitutions in, 431
in binding site, 444, 445
constant regions of, 424-33
genetic aspects, 423, 431
genetic markers in, 431, 433
homology of, with heavy chains, 438-40
species similarities of, 424-27, 433
subgroups of, 423-31
synthesis of, 450, 451
variable regions of, 423-31
modulating residues of, 444
myeloma proteins as, 417
optical rotatory dispersion of, 445, 447
phylogeny of
comparative studies, 448, 449
and diversity, 447-49
and evolution, 447-49
structure of
and affinity labeling, 444, 445
binding sites in, 441, 442
carbohydrate in, 418, 419, 434-37, 451
classification of, 416, 417
combining site in, 443-45
constant regions, 418, 424-30
disulfide bridges in, 418-

- of polyglycine, 58, 59
- and thiamine diphosphate reactions, 217
- Inheritance
 - of acquired characteristics, 5
- Insulin
 - assay of
 - proinsulin effect, 100
 - biosynthesis of
 - mechanism of, 96-98
 - and proinsulin, 97-100
 - and lactose synthesis, 378
 - and lipoprotein synthesis, 128
 - secretion of
 - and adenylyl cyclase, 105, 106
 - and adrenergic stimulators, 106
 - ACTH effect, 106
 - colchicine, effect on, 101
 - by emiocytosis, 101
 - epinephrine, effect on, 106
 - fasting, effect of, 103
 - fatty acids, effect of, 106, 107
 - gastrointestinal hormones, effect of, 104, 105
 - glucagon, effect of, 104, 105
 - glucose, effect of, 102, 103, 106, 107
 - inhibition of, 106
 - insulin, effect on, 104
 - kinetics of, 103
 - mannoheptulose, effect on, 101, 102
 - methods of study of, 101, 102
 - norepinephrine, effect of, 106
 - and proinsulin, 101, 103
 - puromycin, effect on, 103
 - regulation of, 102, 103
 - secretion, effect of, 104, 105
 - and storage insulin, 102, 103
 - sulfonylureas, effect of, 107
 - and synthesis, 103
 - stabilization of, 101
 - synthesis of
 - automated, 892
 - biologically active, 905-7
- Invertase
 - in membranes, 274
- Iodoacetate
 - cysteine, reaction with, 757
 - histidine, reaction with, 748
- methionine, reaction with, 769
- ribonuclease, reaction with, 711-15
- Ion transport
 - in mitochondria
 - and electron transport, 1009
 - inner membrane role, 1009
- Isartin, 303
- Isoleucine
 - biosynthesis of
 - genetic aspects, 346
 - regulation of, 342, 346
 - threonine deaminase in, 342
 - threonine deaminase, effect on, 342, 343
- N⁵-Isopropyl-L-glutamine, 142
- α -Isopropyl malate synthetase
 - inhibition of, 344, 347
- Isotope dilution
 - and sugar analysis, 371
- Isovalericacidemia, 542, 545
- Isovaleryl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase
 - in isovalericacidemia, 542, 545
- J
- Jack bean meal
 - glycosidases of, 372
- K
- Keratan sulfate
 - degradation of, 379
 - structure of, 374
- α -Ketoacid decarboxylase
 - and maple syrup urine disease, 542, 544
- 2-Keto-3-deoxyoctonate, 512
- Ketone bodies
 - formation of, on high fat diet, 167
- Kidney
 - parathyroid hormone effect on, 95, 96
- Kitaigorodsky function, 50
- Kynureninase
 - and xanthurenic aciduria, 542, 554
- Kynurenine-3-hydroxylase
 - as flavoprotein, 32, 33
- localization of, 1005-7
- mitochondrial, 34, 35
- L
- α -Lactalbumin
 - formation of, 377, 378
- in lactose synthetase, 377
- as specifier, 377
- Lactase
 - deficiency of, 542, 554
- Lactate oxidative decarboxylase
 - FMN in, 25, 26, 30
 - metal role in, 27, 28, 30
 - molecular weight of, 30
 - reactions of, 25, 26, 30
- Lactic dehydrogenase
 - isoenzymes of
 - and diagnosis, 557
 - separation of, 557
- Lactobacillus arabinosus
 - asparagine biosynthesis in, 342
- Lactobacillus plantarum
 - fatty acid synthesis in, 182
- Lactose
 - biosynthesis of, 377, 378
- Lactose operon
 - operator of, 654, 655
 - promoter of, 654, 655
- Lactose synthetase
 - and N-acetyl lactose formation, 377
 - protein complex of, 377
- Lathyrine
 - in Lathyrus seeds, 139
 - nature of, 139
- Lathyrism
 - calcium effect, 149
 - and copper deficiencies, 148
 - forms of, 147
 - neurolathyrism
 - and α , γ -diaminobutyric acid, 149, 150
 - neurotoxins of, 149
 - symptoms of, 148, 149
 - osteolathyrism
 - and β -aminopropionitrile, 148, 149
 - calcium effect, 149
 - cause of, 148
 - and cross-linking of collagen, 148, 149
 - symptoms of, 148
- Lathyrus
 - and lathyrism, 148, 149
 - nonprotein amino acids in oxalylolation of, 145
 - and taxonomy of, 139
- Lecithin
 - in lipoproteins, 121, 124, 128, 130
 - in membranes, 131
 - metabolism of
 - and chylomicrons, 124
 - lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase role, 123, 128-32
- Lecithin-cholesterol acyl-

- transferase
 - activation of, 127, 128
 - activity of, 123
 - deficiency of, 124, 129, 132
 - and lipoprotein metabolism, 123, 124, 128, 130
 - localization of, 123
- Lennard-Jones function, 50
- Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 542, 554
- Leucine
 - aspartokinase III, effect on, 338
 - biosynthesis of
 - genetic aspects, 345, 346
 - regulation of, 344, 345, 347
 - repressor of, 345
 - leucine aminopeptidase in membranes, 274
 - Leuconostoc mesenteroides phosphoketolase of, 234
 - Leucyl- β -naphthylamidase in liver cells, 274
 - Leucyl-transfer RNA synthetase
 - and leucine biosynthesis, 345
- Leukemia
 - lysozyme excretion in, 558
- Limit dextrinosis, 542, 548
- Linoleic acid
 - in algae, 197, 198
 - formation of, 172
- Linolenic acid
 - in algae, 197, 198
 - biosynthesis of, 197-99
 - elongation of, 199, 200
- Lipid bilayer membranes
 - as bimolecular lipid lamellae, 241, 244, 245
 - and biological membranes
 - comparison of, 253, 254, 256, 258, 259
 - properties of, 253, 254, 258, 259
 - capacitance of, 245, 246, 250, 251
 - electrical properties of
 - breakdown voltage, 249, 250
 - and composition, 247, 254, 255
 - electrical excitability, 257-59
 - and high field strength, 250, 251
 - ionic transference numbers, 248, 249
 - and ion selectivity, 249, 250, 254, 255
 - measurement of, 248
 - modification of, 254-58
 - and polyene antibiotics, 255
 - and proton jump mechanism, 248
 - resistance, 247
 - electron microscopy of, 245, 246
 - formation of
 - cholesterol, role of, 242
 - components used, 242, 243
 - with glycolipid, 243
 - neutral lipids, role of, 242, 243
 - phospholipid, role of, 242, 243
 - techniques of, 242-44
 - glucose permeability of, 252, 253
 - ionic permeability of
 - and chloride, 251
 - and macrocyclic antibiotics, 256, 258
 - measurement of, 251
 - selectivity in, 253-55
 - observation of, 244, 245
 - optical properties of, 245, 246
 - permeability of
 - biological membranes, compared to, 253, 254, 256
 - ionic, 251, 255, 256
 - and macrocyclic antibiotics, 256, 258
 - to organic molecules, 252, 253
 - to water, 251, 252
 - and proteins, interaction with
 - bacterial proteins, 257, 258
 - globular proteins, 257
 - membrane proteins, 257
 - protamine effect, 258
 - structure of
 - and composition, 246, 247
 - and lamellar models, 244, 245
 - methods of measurement, 245, 246
 - surface of, 246
 - thickness, 245-47
 - surface tension of, 246
 - water permeability of
 - measurement of, 251, 252
 - models of, 252
 - solubility-diffusion hypothesis of, 252
 - temperature dependence, 252
 - Lipids
 - binding of, by apolipoproteins, 121
 - functions of
 - and morphology, 202
 - mutants, use of, 202
 - and turnover rates, 201
 - transport of, 114
 - Lipoate dehydrogenase
 - fluorescence of, 994
 - Lipoic acid
 - and pyruvate oxidase, 226, 227
 - Lipopolysaccharides
 - O-antigens of
 - analysis of, 513, 514
 - biosynthesis of, 527-31
 - classification of, 512-14
 - and phage conversion, 514, 515, 530, 531
 - structure of, 513-15
 - core of
 - backbone of, 513, 518, 532
 - biosynthesis of, 532, 533
 - mutant types in, 516
 - nature of, 512, 513
 - outer, 513, 516, 517, 532
 - O-phosphorylethanolamine in, 518
 - in Salmonella, 513, 516, 517
 - O-specific side-chain linkage to, 513, 517
 - structure of, 512, 513, 515-18
 - disaggregation of, 519
 - lipid A
 - in Salmonella, 513, 519
 - structure of, 518, 519
 - occurrence of, 511
 - size of, 519
 - structure of
 - O-antigens of, 513-15
 - classification of, 512, 513
 - complexity of, 512
 - core of, 512, 513, 515-18
 - lipid A of, 518, 519
 - sugars in, 512, 513
 - Lipoprotein lipase
 - activation of, 127, 128
 - in hyperchylomicronemia, 128
 - and hypertriglyceridemia, 542, 547, 548
 - and lipoprotein metabolism, 122, 123, 127-30
 - localization of, 128, 129
 - Lipoproteins
 - biosynthesis of
 - and assembly, 279
 - in mitochondria, 281-83
 - circulating, see Lipoproteins, circulating

- classification of, 115, 116
 complement as, 392
 electrophoresis of, 115, 116
 of erythrocyte ghosts, 270, 271, 274, 275
 flotation characteristics of, 115, 116
 of membranes
 in chloroplasts, 277, 278
 composition, 267
 lipid activation of, 270
 in mitochondria, 275, 276
 in Mycoplasma, 278
 myelin, 273, 274
 protein-lipid interactions, 272, 273, 279
- Lipoproteins, circulating**
 abundance of, 114
 apolipoproteins form
 amino acid analyses of, 117, 118, 121
 biosynthesis of, 125
 of high density lipoproteins, 121
 lipid binding by, 121
 in micellar lipoproteins, 117, 118
 molecular weight of, 121
 phospholipid complexes of, 118, 119
 N-terminal amino acids of, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121
 types of, 115, 120, 125
 circular dichroism of, 119, 120
 classification of, 115, 116
 electron microscopy of, 119, 121, 125, 126
 electrophoresis of, 115, 116, 127, 129
 function of, 114
 heterogeneity of, 120
 high density
 amino acid composition of, 117, 118
 biosynthesis of, 126, 127, 130, 131
 catabolism of, 132
 immunochemistry of, 121, 122
 properties of, 115, 116
 as pseudomolecular lipoproteins, 120
 homogeneity of
 and density, 120
 particles of, 120
 immunochemistry of, 121, 122, 125, 129
 infrared spectra of, 119, 120
- interactions of
 with apoprotein A, 127, 128
 and chylomicron catabolism, 130
 with lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase, 128-30
 with lipoprotein lipase, 128, 129
 interconversions of, 130, 131
 and lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase, 123, 124, 127, 128, 132
 lipids of, 121
 and lipoprotein lipase, 122, 123, 127-30
 α -lipoproteins
 deficiency of, 127, 131, 132
 immunochemistry of, 122
 properties of, 115, 116
 β -lipoproteins
 biosynthesis of, 125
 deficiency of, 126, 131
 immunochemistry of, 121, 122
 properties of, 115, 116
 low density
 amino acid composition of, 117
 biosynthesis of, 125, 126, 130, 131
 catabolism of, 132, 133
 immunochemistry of, 121, 122
 as micellar lipoproteins, 117
 phospholipid complexes of, 118, 119
 properties of, 115, 116, 120
 protein of, 118-20
 metabolism of
 and abetalipoproteinemia, 126, 131, 132
 chylomicrons, 124, 125
 deficiencies of, 126, 127
 high density lipoproteins, 126, 127
 interconversions of, 130, 131
 and lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase, 123
 and lipoprotein lipase, 122, 123
 low density lipoproteins, 125, 126
 origin of, 123
 micellar
 biosynthesis of, 123, 125
 composition of, 117, 119
- lipids of, 119
 and lipid transport, 117, 118, 123
 as phospholipid complexes, 118, 119
 proteins of, 116-19, 126
 structure of, 117, 119
 models of
 metabolic, 122-24, 129, 130
 micellar, 120
 pseudomolecular, 121
 structural, 115-17, 120
 optical rotatory dispersion of, 121
 pre- β -lipoproteins
 electrophoresis of, 127
 properties of, 115, 116
 as very low density lipoproteins, 115
 proteins of
 and structure, 119, 121
 N-terminal amino acids of, 115, 116, 121
 types of, 115, 125
 pseudomolecular
 composition of, 117, 120
 as high density lipoproteins, 120, 121
 lipids of, 121, 122
 and lipid transport, 117
 proteins of, 120, 121
 structure of, 117, 120, 121
 terminology of, 115, 116
 very high density, 120, 121, 126, 127, 131
 very low density
 amino acid composition of, 117
 biosynthesis of, 123, 125, 126
 catabolism of, 128-31
 immunochemistry of, 121, 122
 lipids of, 126
 as micellar lipoproteins, 117
 phospholipid complexes from, 118
 as pre- β -lipoproteins, 115
 properties of, 115, 116, 123
- Lipopidase**
 assay of, 174
 inhibition of, 173
 mechanism of action, 173
 properties of, 174
 specificity of, 173, 174
- Lyases**
 and oligosaccharide analysis, 372
- Lysine**

- in active sites
modification of, 737-40,
749-54
and pyridoxal phosphate,
749, 750
aspartic semialdehyde dehy-
drogenase, effect on,
340
aspartokinases, effect on,
335-39
biosynthesis of
from α -ketoglutarate,
350
regulation of, 340, 341
and protein cross-linking,
754
Lysine monooxygenase
FAD in, 25, 26, 31
properties of, 30, 31
Lysine-NAD-oxidoreductase
and congenital lysine intoler-
ance, 542, 546
Lysolipicthrin
and lecithin uptake, 124
in lipoproteins, 121, 129,
131
Lysosomes
disorders
and disease, 380, 381
and glycolipid degradation,
379
and glycoprotein degradation,
379
glycosidases in, 379
and mucopolysaccharide
degradation, 379
and Pompe's disease,
380
proteases in, 379
Lysozyme
acetylation of, 753
conformation of
cleft in, 71, 72
conformational map of, 48,
71, 72
predictions of, 76, 77
disulfide links in, 72
excretion of, in leukemia,
558
 α -helix in, 71, 72
and leukemia diagnosis,
558
photooxidation of, 770
as specifier in lactose syn-
thesis, 377
 β -structure in, 60, 72
tryptophan in, 772, 773
- M
- Macroglobulin
heterogeneity in, 373
Magnesium pemoline
and memory, effect on, 611,
612, 619
nature of, 611, 612
Malic dehydrogenase
and fatty acid synthesis,
188, 189
Malic enzyme
and fatty acid synthesis,
188, 189
Malonic semi-aldehyde dehy-
drogenase, 168
Malonyl coenzyme A
decarboxylation of, 188
and fatty acid synthesis
chain length, effect on,
188
in *E. coli*, 182
in mammals, 187, 188
in plants, 183
reductive steps, 182,
183
 N^{α} -Malonyl-D-tryptophan,
145, 146
Mammary carcinoma
formation of, 12
and ovariectomy, 12
Mammary gland
lactose formation by, 377,
378
Mannoheptulose
and insulin secretion,
101
Mannose
in glycoproteins
occurrence of, 373
and insulin secretion,
102
Mannosidase
and glycoprotein heterogene-
ity, 373
in lysosomes, 379
and oligosaccharide analysis,
372
sources of, 372, 373,
379
Maple sugar urine disease,
542-44
Mass spectrometers
high resolution
computer aided, 292,
293
data processing, 292
and field ionization, 292,
293
types of, 291, 292
types of, 291, 292
Mass spectrometry
advantages of, 289, 290,
294
of antibiotics
chalomycin, 311
and molecular weight deter-
mination, 312
nucleoside, 304, 305
pikromycin, 312
automated, 300-3
in biochemical studies
advantages of, 294, 295
of antibiotics, 304, 305,
311, 312
of carbohydrates, 305-7
of glycolipids, 309
of lipids, 307, 308
of metabolism, 295-97
of peptides, 298-303
of polynucleotides, 303-
5
of proteins, 302, 303
of quinones, 314, 315
of carbohydrates
derivatives of, 306
sequence studies, 306,
307
structural studies, 307
of carrier lipid, 520
double-focusing, 291
of fortuitine, 298
and gas chromatography,
294
of gibberellins, 315, 316
of glycerides, 310
of glycolipids, 309
high resolution
accuracy of, 291
automated, 291
data treatment, 292,
293
and field ionization, 292,
293
instrumentation for, 290,
291
mass doublets in, 291
of isartin, 303
isomerism, effect on spectra,
297
of lipids
cyclopropane, 308
fatty acid esters, 307
and gas chromatography,
307
high resolution, 308
structure determinations,
306, 309
unsaturated, 308
in metabolic studies
intermediates, identification
of, 295, 296
isomerism, effect of,
297
isotopic labeling, advantages
of, 296, 297
of C mycosides, 302
of nucleotides
cytokinins, 304, 305
structure determination,
304
of peptides
advantages of, 298
automated, 300, 301
cyclic, 301, 302
derivatives of, 298,
299
fragmentation, 299, 300
permethylation effect,
299
and sample volatility, 298
and sequence, 298, 300-
2

- side chain effect, 299
size limits of, 299
of polynucleotides, 303, 304
of porphyrins, 315
of proteins
 automated, 302
 volatility problems, 302
of puromycin, 304, 305
of quinones, 314, 315
of sphingolipids, 309, 310
of steroids
 fragmentation mechanisms, 310
 and gas chromatography, 311
 and hydrogen migration, 310
of vitamins, 314
McArdle's syndrome, 542, 548
MSH
 activity, in ACTH analogues, 903
Membranes
 of bacteria
 fractionation of, 511
 isolation of, 267
 lipopolysaccharide of, 511, 512
 structure of, 278, 511
 biosynthesis of
 of chloroplasts, 283
 of endoplasmic reticulum, 280, 281
 initiation of, 580
 mechanisms of, 279
 of mitochondria, 281-83
 and myelin, 279
 plasma membranes, 279, 280
 sites of, 279
 and structure, 279
 of chloroplasts
 biosynthesis of, 283
 proteins of, 277, 278
 structure of, 277, 278
 and circulating lipoproteins, 131
 composition of
 of endoplasmic reticulum, 270
 of erythrocyte ghost, 270, 271
 and function, 267, 270
 lipids of, 267-70
 of mitochondria, 271, 272
 plasma membranes, 270
 and proteins, 268-70
 variations in, 267
 and DNA replication, 828, 829
 of endoplasmic reticulum
 biosynthesis of, 280, 281
 enzymes of, 270
 preparation of, 265
 of erythrocyte ghosts
 preparation of, 265
 proteins of, 270, 271
 structure of, 274, 275
 isolation of
 from bacteria, 267
 from endoplasmic reticulum, 265
 from mitochondria, 265-67, 1004
 plasma membranes, 264, 265
 and purity, 264
 lipid of
 composition of, 268, 269
 and enzyme activation, 270
 and membrane organization, 267, 270, 272-75
 variations in, 267, 270
 lipid bilayer synthetic
 as biological model, 241, 242, 253-58
 formation of, 241-44
 observations of, techniques, 244
 physical properties of, 241, 247-53
 structure of, 241, 242, 244-47
 mitochondrial
 biosynthesis of, 281, 282
 cristae, 271, 275, 276
 enzymes in, 271, 1004-9
 fatty acid oxidation by, 167, 168, 1008
 fractionation of, 167, 168, 1004
 inner membrane, 265, 271, 275, 276, 1004-9
 and inner membrane-cristae complex, 275, 276
 matrix, 265, 271, 276, 1005
 proteins of, 271, 272, 276, 281, 282
 and protein synthesis, 281, 282
 structure of, 265, 266, 271, 275, 276
 models of
 and natural membrane, 241, 242, 253, 254
 nature of, 241, 242
 myelin
 biosynthesis of, 279
 structure of, 272-74
 organization of
 in bacteria, 278
 as lipid bilayers, 272-74
 and lipid content, 202, 203, 267, 270
 methods of study, 272
 paucimolecular-unit membrane theory, 272
 and polar interactions, 275
 structural subunits in, 272
 plasma membranes
 of bacteria, 267, 278, 279
 biosynthesis of, 279, 280
 composition of, 270
 isolation of, 264, 265
 and phagocytosis, 280
 structure of, 274
 proteins of
 and cell recognition, 270
 characterization of, 270
 interaction of, with lipid bilayers, 257
 isolation of, 257
 and membrane organization, 272
 roles of, 241, 242, 253, 254
 puromycin, effect on, 618
Memory
 assay of, 606, 607
 consolidation of, 619, 636
 extinction of, 620, 621
 long-term
 acetoxycycloheximide effect, 618
 actinomycin D effect, 619
 and arousal, 635
 and consolidation, 619, 636
 definition of, 607
 and DNA synthesis, 619
 and extinction, 620, 621
 and protein synthesis, 616-19, 636, 638
 puromycin effect, 616-19
 and retrieval, 616, 619, 620
 and RNA synthesis, 619, 636, 638
 measurement of, 606
 model of, 635-37
 protein, role in
 and coding concepts, 607, 608
 and electrical stimulation, 622, 623
 environmental effects, 625, 626, 637
 and exercise, 623, 624
 injection of, 614, 615
 long-term, 616-19
 and rotary stimulation, 625

- short-term, 613
 and visual stimulation, 624, 625
 protein synthesis, role in and coding concepts, 607, 608
 and electrical stimulation, 622, 623
 in long-term memory, 616-19
 in short-term memory, 613
 training, effect of, 633-35
 retrieval of, 616, 619, 620
 RNA, role in and acoustical stimulation, 625
 and coding concepts, 607, 608
 and electrical stimulation, 622, 623
 environmental effects, 626, 637
 exercise, effect on, 623, 624
 feeding experiments, 612, 613
 and methylation, 608
 and neurophysiological activity, 621, 622
 and ribonuclease, 612, 613
 RNA injection, 614, 615
 and RNA synthesis, 610-12
 and rotary stimulation, 625
 and visual stimulation, 624, 625
 RNA synthesis in
 in long-term memory, 619
 and protein synthesis, 608
 in short-term memory, 610-12
 stimulation of, 627-33
 training, effect of, 627-33
 short-term
 actinomycin D effect, 610
 8-azaguanine effect, 610, 611
 brain extracts, effect on, 614, 615
 definition of, 607
 and DNA synthesis, 613
 duration of, 613, 614
 facilitation of, 614, 615
 magnesium pemoline, effect on, 611, 612
 nature of, 610, 635
 protein synthesis, role of, 613
 RNA feeding, role of, 612, 613
- RNA synthesis, role of, 610-12
 tricyanaminopropene effect, 611
 stages of
 evidence for, 609
 long-term, 607, 609, 615-21
 short-term, 607, 609-15
 transfer of, 614
 Meromyosins
 ATPase of, 928, 929, 939, 940
 binding sites of, 932, 933
 formation of, 926-28
 length of, 928
 molecular weight of, 922
 subfragments of, 928-30
 terminal amino acids of, 928
 Mesosomes
 isolation of, 287
 Messenger RNA
 see RNA, messenger
 Metachromatic leucodystrophy, 380, 381, 542, 547
 Methionine
 in active sites
 alkylation of, 769-71
 modification of, 737-40, 769-72
 photooxidation of, 769, 770
 aspartokinases, effect on, 335-37
 biosynthesis of
 O-acetylhomoserine role, 143, 144
 control of, 144
 cystathionine role, 144
 genetic aspects of, 341, 342
 positive control of, 341, 342
 regulation of, 341, 342
 O-succinylhomoserine role, 144
 as ethylene precursor
 biosynthetic, 191
 nonenzymic, 191
 homocysteine methylase
 repression by, 342
 and methyl transfer, 297
 and restriction, requirement for, 477
 L-(-)-5-Methyl 2-amino 4-hexenoic acid, 141
 Methylation
 of DNA
 enzymes of, 852
 function of, 852
 and modification, 477, 478, 497
 sequence dependence, 851, 853, 854
 of histones, 969, 970
 of RNA
 function of, 852
 and memory, 608
 sequence dependence, 855, 856
 sites of, 852
 specificity of, 855, 856
 β -(Methylenecyclopropyl) alanine, 141
 α -(Methylenecyclopropyl) glycine, 141
 γ -Methyleneglutamic acid, 141
 γ -Methyleneglutamine, 141
 4-Methyleneprolin, 141
 3-Methylhistidine
 in actin, 926
 in myosin, 926
 Methylmalonicaciduria, 542, 545, 546
 Methylmalonyl coenzyme A isomerase
 in methylmalonicaciduria, 542, 545, 546
 Micrococcus lysodeikticus endonuclease of, 817, 818
 membranes of, 278
 peptidoglycan of
 biosynthesis of, 520, 524
 cross-linking of, 508, 509, 515
 disaccharide of, 503, 504
 peptide component of, 506
 polysaccharide of, 504
 chelation by, 153
 distribution of, 152
 nature of, 152
 toxicity of
 mechanisms of, 152, 153
 and phenylalanine metabolism, 152
 and pyridoxal phosphate, 152
 and tyrosine metabolism, 152
 Mitochondria
 biosynthesis of
 and composition, 281
 lipid incorporation, 282, 283
 and protein synthesis, 281, 282
 in yeast, 282
 as contaminant in plasma membrane preparations, 264
 cristae of
 electron microscopy of, 275
 enzymes of, 271, 276
 forms of, 276, 277
 reassembly of, 275, 276

- structure of, 275, 276
- disruption of
 - with phospholipase A, 266
 - by swelling and shrinking, 265
- electron transport in
 - complex I, 992, 993
 - complex III, 997
 - coupling factors, 997-1004
 - coupling sites, 992-99
 - cytochrome b role, 992, 995-97
 - cytochrome c₁ role, 992, 998
 - NADH dehydrogenase role, 992, 993
 - pluricidin, effect of, 994, 995
 - sequence of carriers, 992-99
- enzyme distribution in
 - citric acid cycle enzymes, 1005, 1007, 1008
 - localization of, 1004-9
 - and membrane fractionation, 1004-8
- enzymes of
 - and electron transport, 271, 992-99
 - localization of, 271, 1004-9
- fatty acid oxidation by, 167, 168, 1007
- inner membrane of
 - electron microscopy of, 275
 - enzymes of, 271, 276, 1004-9
 - ion transport, role in, 1009, 1010
 - isolation of, 265, 1004
 - permeability of, 1010-12
 - structure of, 275, 276
- inner membrane-cristae
 - complex of
 - electron microscopy of, 275
 - and lipids, 276
 - protein synthesis in, 281, 282
 - structure of, 275, 276
- ion transport in
 - anion carriers, 1010-12
 - of cations, 1012-14
 - chemiosmotic coupling theory, 1009
 - and electron transport, 1009
 - energy dependence of, 1012-14
 - general permeability, 1010
- genetic control of, 1011
- inner membrane role, 1009
- primacy of anion uptake, 1013, 1014
- lipids of
 - and structure, 275, 276, 282
 - synthesis of, 283
- matrix of
 - enzymes of, 271, 1004
 - isolation of, 265
 - and mitochondrial form, 276, 277
- membranes of
 - and enzyme localization, 1004-9
 - fatty acid oxidation by, 167, 168
 - fractionation of, 167, 168, 266, 1004
 - nature of, 265
 - permeability of, 1009-17
 - and phospholipase A treatment, 266
 - protein content of, 266, 267
 - purification of, 265, 266, 1004
 - separation of, 1004, 1007
- monooxygenases of, 34, 35
- nonheme iron proteins in
 - and electron transport, 994
 - NADH dehydrogenase, 992, 994
- outer membrane of
 - enzymes of, 266, 271, 1004-8
 - isolation of, 266, 1004
 - permeability of, 1010
- and oxidative phosphorylation
 - coupling factors in, 999-1004
 - coupling sites in, 992-98
 - and electron transport, 992-98
 - with purified components, 998, 999
 - uncoupling of, 1014-17
- permeability of
 - and anion transport, 1010-12
 - to cations, 1014
 - energy dependence of, 1012-14
 - general, 1010
 - inner membrane role, 1010
 - and metabolic state, 1010
 - outer membrane role, 1010
- proteins of
 - core, 271, 272
 - enzymes, 271, 1004-9
- structural, 271, 272, 276
- as site of protein synthesis, 281, 282
- structure of
 - compartments of, 265
 - components of, 265, 266, 275
 - and enzyme localization, 271, 1004-9
 - fractionation, 167, 168, 266, 1004
 - and functional state, 276, 277
- Monamine oxidases
 - assay of, 266
 - fractionation of, 1006
 - localization of, 1005, 1006
 - of mitochondria, 266, 271, 1005, 1006
- Monooxygenases
 - electron donors for
 - as classification basis, 26
 - NADH, 26
 - NADPH, 26
 - external
 - classification, 26
 - flavin in, 26, 27, 31-33
 - imidazoleacetate monooxygenase, 32
 - kynurenine-3-hydroxylase, 32-35
 - metals, role of, 27-30, 33, 34
 - or mixed function, 29
 - parahydroxynenoate hydroxylase, 32
 - pteridine in, 33, 34
 - reducing systems for, 26-28
 - salicylate hydroxylase, 28, 31, 32
 - internal
 - examples of, 25, 26
 - flavin nucleotides in, 25, 26, 30, 31
 - metal role in, 27, 28, 30
 - peroxide effect on, 30, 31
 - reaction type of, 25, 26
 - reducing agent of, 25, 26, 30, 31
 - lactate oxidative decarboxylase, 25, 26, 28
 - metals, role in, 27-30
 - microsomal
 - and cytochrome P-450, 35-37
 - and drug detoxification, 35-37
 - NADPH requirement of, 25
 - reactions of, 25
 - and steroid hormones, 37

- variety of, 37
- mitochondrial and cholesterol side-chain cleavage, 35
- and cytochromes, 34, 35
- kynurenine-3-hydroxylase, 34, 35
- mixed function, 26
- reactions of
 - deversity of, 22, 23
 - and epoxides, 24
 - external, 26-34
 - internal, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31
 - oxygen, role in, 23-26
- Mucins
 - biosynthesis of, 375
 - heterogeneity in, 373
 - structure of, 373
- Mucopeptides
 - see Peptidoglycan
- Mucopolysaccharides
 - biosynthesis of
 - mode of, 376
 - monosaccharide addition, 376
 - site of, 376
 - and sulfation, 376, 377
 - chondroitin
 - analysis of, 372
 - structure of, 374
 - chondroitin sulfate
 - analysis of, 372
 - structure of, 374
 - degradation of
 - disorders of, 380, 381
 - mechanisms of, 379
 - as glycoproteins, 374, 376
 - heparatin sulfate
 - degradation of, 379
 - sequences of, 372
 - structure of, 372, 374
 - heterogeneity of, 372
 - and Hurler's syndrome, 380
 - hyaluronic acid
 - analysis of, 372
 - degradation of, 379
 - structure of, 374
 - keratan sulfate
 - structure of, 374
 - molecular weight of, 374
 - monosaccharides of
 - analysis of, 371, 372
 - peptides of
 - variable content of, 372
 - structure of
 - linkage to protein, 374
 - molecular weight, 374
 - sulfation of, 376, 377
- Murein
 - see Peptidoglycan
- Muscle contraction
 - actin in
 - electron microscope studies, 918, 919
 - sliding-filament model, 913, 914
 - structure of, 935-38
 - X-ray diffraction studies, 915, 916
 - cross-bridges, role in
 - myosin in, 918
 - orientation change in, 918
 - electron microscope studies of
 - and antibody staining, 918
 - structural model, 919, 920
 - mechanism of
 - and filament separation, 921
 - requirements of, 921
 - sliding-filament model, 913, 914
 - myosin in
 - biosynthesis of, 931, 932
 - in cross-bridges, 914-18
 - electron microscope studies, 918, 919
 - low molecular weight protein of, 922, 923
 - sliding-filament model, 913, 914
 - structure of, 921-31
 - X-ray diffraction studies, 917, 918
 - sliding-filament theory
 - features of, 913, 914
 - tropomyosin in
 - and calcium binding, 942
 - structural role, 943
 - X-ray diffraction studies
 - cross-bridges, 914-18
 - thick filaments in, 914-16
 - thin filaments in, 915-17
 - and tropomyosin, 915, 941, 942
- Muscle phosphofructokinase deficiency, 542, 548
- Mycobacterium phlei
 - lactate oxidative decarboxylase of, 25, 26, 30
- Mycoplasma
 - fatty acid requirements of, 202, 203
 - fatty acid synthesis in, 203
 - membranes of
 - composition of, 267
 - proteins of, 278
 - structure of, 278
- C Myosides, 302
- Myelin
 - biosynthesis of, 279
- structure of
 - globular, 273
 - and lipid bilayers, 273, 274
 - by X-ray diffraction, 272, 273
- Myeloma globulin
 - heterosaccharides of
 - linkage of, 373
- Myeloma proteins
 - as antibodies, 417
 - structure of, 418, 419
- Myoglobin
 - conformational map of, 70
 - conformation of, 69, 70, 77
 - X-ray crystallography of, 69
- Myosin
 - actin, interaction with
 - stoichiometry, 938, 939
 - aggregation of
 - electron microscopy of, 930
 - and filament formation, 930, 931
 - pH dependence of, 930
 - biosynthesis of, 931, 932
 - enzymic properties of
 - actin, effect on, 939, 940
 - ATPase, 933-35
 - binding sites of, 932-34
 - catalytic sites of, 932
 - types of, 933
 - low molecular weight protein of
 - and ATPase, 923
 - discovery of, 922
 - nature of, 922, 923
 - in muscle
 - ATPase segments, 914
 - cross-bridges of, 914-17
 - in sliding-filament model, 913, 914
 - structure of
 - aggregation, 930, 931
 - cleavage of, 927
 - folding of, 927
 - low molecular weight protein of, 922-24
 - meromyosins in, 927-30
 - 3-methylhistidine in, 926
 - molecular weight, 922, 924, 925
 - peptides of, 926, 927
 - subunits in, 924, 925
 - three-stranded model of, 922
 - two-stranded model of, 924, 925

- and DNA replication, 581, 582
 - Neuraminidase
 - and cell surfaces, 382
 - and oligosaccharide analysis, 372
 - Neurolathyrism
 - and α , γ -diaminobutyric acid, 149, 150
 - neurotoxins of, 149
 - symptoms of, 148, 149
 - Neurospora
 - O-acetyl homoserine synthetase in, 341
 - arginine biosynthesis in, 352, 353
 - aromatic biosynthesis in, 359
 - isoleucine biosynthesis in, 347, 348
 - leucine biosynthesis in control of, 347
 - methionine synthesis in, 341
 - tryptophan biosynthesis in, 359, 360, 363
 - NADH
 - as electron donor
 - in oxygenase reactions, 26, 27, 31, 32
 - for salicylate hydroxylase, 28, 31, 32
 - and electron transport
 - flavoprotein reduction by, 992, 993
 - NADH dehydrogenase, 992, 993
 - and succinic dehydrogenase, 994
 - see also DPN
 - NADH-cytochrome c reductase
 - in endoplasmic reticulum, 266, 271
 - localization of, 1005, 1006
 - in mitochondria, 265, 271, 1005, 1006
 - NADH dehydrogenase
 - composition of, 992, 993
 - flavoprotein role, 996
 - nonheme iron role in, 994
 - reactions of, 992-94
 - NADH diaphorase
 - and methemoglobinemia, 542, 552
 - NADH-NADP transhydrogenase
 - and oxidative phosphorylation, 1022, 1023
 - NADH oxidase
 - inhibition of, 994, 995
 - NADPH
 - as electron donor
 - in oxygenase reactions, 26, 27, 32
 - and microsomal monooxygenase, 25
 - Niemann-Pick disease, 542, 546, 547
 - Nitrilase
 - in *Vicia*, 140
 - Nitrosoguanidine
 - mutagenesis by, 577
 - Norepinephrine
 - and insulin secretion, 106
 - Nuclear magnetic resonance
 - of cell wall disaccharide, 504
 - of gramicidin S, 55
 - of histidine residues, 748
 - of hydroxyethylthiamine, 221, 222
 - of membranes, 272, 275
 - of N-methylacetamide, 47
 - of pancreatic ribonuclease, 719, 720
 - of poly-N-methyl-L-alanine, 66
 - of ribonuclease T₁, 699
 - of staphylococcal nuclease histidines, 698
 - and thiamine diphosphate reactions, 217, 221, 222
 - Nucleases
 - bacteriophage induced, 816-18
 - comparisons of, 677-707
 - compilation of, 684-88
 - and damaged DNA, 817, 818
 - in DNA modification and restriction, 816
 - in DNA synthesis, 828
 - of *E. coli*
 - and DNA polymerase, 804-6
 - exonuclease II, 804-6, 815
 - specificity of, 815-18
 - and messenger RNA degradation, 686-68, 702-4
 - of *Neurospora*, 801, 802, 817
 - of *Pneumococcus*, 817
 - see also Deoxyribonucleases, Ribonucleases
 - Nucleotides
 - in actin preparations, 935, 936
 - antibodies against
 - antigens, 845, 846
 - as models, 845
 - specificity of, 845, 846
 - antigenicity of
 - ambiguities in, 843, 844
 - limitations on, 842, 843
 - substituents, role of, 844, 845
 - methylation of
 - function of, 853
 - sites of, 852
 - recognition of
 - ambiguities in, 843, 844
 - by antibodies, 845, 846
 - and DNA modification and restriction, 470, 472, 473, 479, 481, 483, 484
 - limitations on, 842, 843
 - substituents, role, 844, 845
 - structural similarities of, 842, 843
 - Nucleotide sequences
 - amber codon
 - and RNA polymerase, 662
 - and glucosylation, 848-52
 - and methylation, 851, 853-56
 - recognition of
 - by amino acyl-transfer RNA synthetases, 869-73
 - by basic polypeptides, 847, 848
 - and DNA modification and restriction, 470, 472, 473, 479, 481, 483, 484
 - and glucosylation, 848-52
 - importance of, 841, 842
 - mechanism of, 842
 - and methylation, 851, 853-56
 - by RNA polymerase, 662, 861, 862
 - in transfer RNA, 869-73
- O
- O-Octulosonic acid, 512
 - Oleic acid
 - linoleic acid, formation from, 172
 - Oligomycin
 - and oxidative phosphorylation, 1023, 1024
 - and phosphoryl transferases
 - action of, 1002
 - sensitization of, 1003, 1004
 - Optical rotatory dispersion
 - of chymotrypsin, 744
 - of collagen-like peptides, 67
 - of DNA
 - polylysine effect on, 847, 848
 - of glycine copolymers, 56, 57
 - of gramicidin S, 55
 - of histones, 976, 977
 - of immunoglobulins, 445, 447
 - of lipoproteins, 121
 - of membranes, 272, 274
 - of mitochondria, 276

- of nucleoproteins, 974
 of poly-N-methyl-L-alanine, 86
 of polyvaline, 59
 of ribonuclease, 709, 720
- Ornithine**
 acetyl, 143-45
 N- δ -(2-amino-2-carboxyethyl), 142
 hydroxamates of, 142
Ornithine carbamyl phosphotransferase
 use in diagnosis, 558
Ornithine transcarbamylase
 and arginine biosynthesis, 352
 and arginine catabolism, 353
 and hyperammonemia, 542, 544
- Orotic aciduria**, 542, 555
Orotidyl decarboxylase
 and orotic aciduria, 542, 555
Orotidyl pyrophosphorylase
 and orotic aciduria, 542, 555
- Osteolathyrism**
 and β -aminopropionitrile, 148, 149
 cause of, 148
 and collagen cross-linking, 148, 149
 symptoms of, 148
- Osteoporosis**
 and calcitonin, 90
 and parathyroid hormone, 93
- Oxalylamino- γ -aminobutyric acid**, 139
 α -Oxalylamino- β -aminopropionic acid, 139
Oxalyl coenzyme A, 145
N β -Oxalyl- α , γ -diaminopropionic acid, 149
N-Oxalyl- α , γ -diaminobutyric acid, 145
- Oxidative phosphorylation**
 coupling factors
 energy transfer factors, 1000-3
 oligomycin-sensitizing factors, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1004
 phosphoryl transferases, 999-1002
 coupling, mechanism of
 and phosphoryl transferases, 999
 mechanisms of
 and chemiosmotic phenomena, 1018, 1019, 1021, 1022
 and exchange reactions, 1023
 and NADH-NADP transhydrogenase, 1022, 1023
 and oligomycin, 1023, 1024
 and pH differentials, 1021
 and 1-phosphotimidazole, 1019
 and phosphorylated histidine, 1018, 1019
 and quinone phosphates, 1017-19
 and thiol ester formation, 1018, 1019
 and thiol ether oxidation, 1018-21
 and uncoupling agents, 1022-24
 and membrane structure, 255
 in mitochondria
 coupling sites, 992-98
 and electron transport, 992-98
 and single electron transfer, 998
 with purified components, 998, 999
 uncoupling of
 agents of, 1014-17
 and dehydrogenases, 1015, 1016
 and proton conduction, 1015, 1016
 requirements for, 1017
 and transport processes, 1015, 1016
- 2-Oxo-glutarate glyoxylate carboligase**
 in hyperoxaluria, 542, 553
- Oxygen**
 and hydroxylation reactions, 21, 22, 24-27
- Oxygenases**
 definition of, 21, 22
 metal role in, 27-30
 monooxygenases
 electron donors for, 26, 27
 and epoxide, 24, 25
 external, 31-39
 internal, 25, 26, 30, 31
 metal role in, 27-30
 microsomal, 25
 mixed-function, 26
 molecular oxygen role, 23, 24
 reactions of, 21-23
 types of, 21, 22
- Oxytocin**
 biological activity of, 886, 900, 901
 conformation of, 54
 synthesis of, 900, 901
 P
- Paget's disease**, 90
- Palmityl thioesterase**
 as chain length determinant, 195, 196
- Pancrocozymin**
 and insulin secretion, 104
- Papain**
 conformation of
 α -helix in, 75
 and sequence data, 74, 75
 sulfhydryl group of, 747, 756, 758, 759
- Parafollicular cells**
 and calcitonin localization, 86
- Parahydroxybenzoate hydroxylase**
 properties of, 32
- Parahydroxyphenyl pyruvate oxidase**
 and tyrosinemia, 542, 543
- Paramacia**
 thyroxine, effect, 11
- Paraquinooid structure**, 33
- Parathyroid hormone**
 assay of
 immunological, 92
 in mice, 92
 biological activity of
 on bone, 93-95
 calcitonin, effect on, 88, 89, 94-96
 and cyclic AMP, 96
 in enzyme synthesis, 93
 hydrocortisone effect, 94
 in kidney, 95, 96
 and magnesium deficiency, 95
 in mitochondria, 95, 96
 mitosis, stimulation of, 94
 and osteoporosis, 93
 phosphaturic effect, 95
 serum dependence, 93
 and structure, 91
 thyroxine effect, 95
 vitamin D role, 94
 bone, effect on
 enzymes of, 93
 and heparin, 94
 and mitosis, stimulation of, 94
 osteoporosis, 93, 94
 and resorption, 93, 94
 vitamin D role, 94
 immunological heterogeneity of, 92
 isolation of, 91, 92
 kidney, effect on
 and magnesium deficiency, 95
 mitochondria of, 95, 96
 and phosphaturia, 95

- structure of
and activity, 91
minor component of, 91
model of, 91
species dependence, 91
- Penicillin
mechanism of action of, 526
and peptidoglycan synthesis, 525, 526
- Pepsin
acetylation of, 761, 762
carboxyl residues of, 776, 777
specificity, alteration of, 762
tryptophan in, 772
- Peptidases
C₃-dependent, 403
- Peptide bond
dimensions of, 47
distortion of, 51
planarity of, 46, 47, 51
- Peptides
mass spectrometry of, 298-303
- Peptide synthesis
of biological active peptides
ACTH, 902, 903
angiotensin, 899, 900
bradykinin, 892, 894, 900
eleodisin, 900
gastrin, 904, 905
glucagon, 905
insulin, 905
oxytocin, 886, 900, 901
ribonuclease S-peptide, 715-17, 903, 904
secretin, 904
vasopressin, 901, 902
peptide bond formation in
with active phenyl esters, 891, 892
automated, 892
with benzonitrile oxide, 886
with N-carboxyanhydrides, 891
cyclic peptides, 894
with N-hydroxyperipidyl esters, 888, 889
with N-hydroxysuccinimide esters, 882, 883, 887, 888, 893
and racemization, 887, 889
on solid phase, 892-96
with 3-unsubstituted isoxazolum salts, 889-91
with polymer supported active esters
active esters in, 894-96
of cyclic peptides, 894
resins for, 894, 895
and solid phase synthetases, 896
protecting groups in
N-acetoacetyl, 884
adamantylloxycarbonyl, 882
for amino groups, 882-84
benzyloxycarbonyl, 883
t-butyloxycarbonyl, 882, 883
for carboxyl groups, 884, 885
cyclohexyloxycarbonyl, 883
N-3, 5-dimethoxybenzyloxycarbonyl, 883, 895, 896
diphenylmethyl, 884
for imino groups, 885, 887
p-methoxybenzyloxycarbonyl, 883
nitrophenylsulfenyl, 884, 892
phenacyl, 884
and racemization, 896
removal of, 882-85, 887, 895
for thiols, 885
racemization in
gas-liquid chromatography and, 899
kinetics of, 897
via oxazolones, 896-99
protecting groups, effect of, 898
tertiary base effect on, 898
solid phase
with active esters, 894-96
of angiotensin, 900
automated, 892
of bradykinin, 892
homogeneity of products, 892, 893
nitrophenylsulfenyl protecting groups in, 892
peptide removal from, 885, 892, 893
and polymer-supported synthesis, 896
and racemization, 893
resins for, 893
- Peptide unit
conformation of
cis, 47, 51-53
forms of, 47, 52
planarity of, 46, 47, 51-54
trans, 47, 51-53
- Peptidoglycans
biosynthesis of
D-alanine release in, 524, 525
antibiotics, effect of, 521, 525, 526
bridge peptides of, 522, 523
carrier lipid, role in, 519, 520, 523
cross-linking in, 524
dissaccharide of, 520-22
glutamate, substitution on, 523
inhibition of, 521, 525, 526
isoprenoid alcohol phosphokinase in, 525
polymerization, 524, 525
stages in, 520
transfer RNA in, 522-24
cross-linking of
bridge units of, 506-9
extent of, 506, 507
in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 506, 507
and variability, 506, 507
degradation of
by bacteriolytic enzymes, 503
function of, in cell wall, 502
invariant features of
glycan portion, 502, 504
linkages of, 502, 510
peptide portion, 502
structure of
amino acids of, 504, 505
and cell shape, 504
cross-linking, 506-10
disaccharides of, 503, 504
glycan portion, 503, 504
isoglutamine in, 506
peptide portion, 504-10
polysaccharide of, 503, 504
polysaccharides, linkage to, 510, 511
teichoic acid, linkage to, 510, 511
synonyms for, 502
- Peroxidase
alkylation of, 746
and oxygenase reactions, 31
- Pharmacology
and biochemistry, 14-16
- Phaseolus vulgaris
glycosidases of, 372
- Phenolase
copper role in, 26-28
- Phenylalanine
activation of, 263, 264
biosynthesis of
and DAHP synthetase, 358, 359
regulation of, 358-60
metabolism of
mimosine effect on, 152

- Phenylalanine hydroxylase
electron donor for, 26,
27
mechanism of, 33
metal activation of, 29, 33,
34
and phenylketonuria, 542,
543
- Phenylketonuria
diagnosis of, 543
enzyme defect in, 542,
543
- Phosphatases
deoxynucleotidase, 814,
815
in *E. coli*, 814, 815
nucleotidase, 814, 815
see also Alkaline phosphatases
- Phosphaturia
and calitonin, 88
and parathyroid hormone,
95
- Phosphofructokinase
deficiency of, 542, 548
sulfhydryl groups of,
756
- Phosphoglucomutase
sulfhydryl groups of, 760
- 6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
active center of, 751
lysine in, 751
- 3-Phosphoglycerate
metabolic role of, 353
and serine biosynthesis,
354
- 3-Phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase
regulation of, 354
- Phosphoglycerate kinase
deficiency of, 542, 551
- Phosphoketolase
reactions of, 233, 234
requirements of, 233
reversibility of reaction,
234, 235
thiamine diphosphate role,
233-35
transketolase similarities,
233, 234
- Phospholipase C
and membrane structure,
275
- Phospholipids
binding of, by apolipoproteins, 121
in chylomicrons, 124,
128
of high density lipoproteins,
121
and mitochondrial structure,
276
and synthetic membranes
incorporation of, 246,
247
role of, 242, 243
- Phosphonins
nature of, 141
occurrence of, 141
role of, 141
- Phosphoroclastic reactions
thiamine diphosphate role
mode of action, 236
reactions of, 236
types of, 236
- Phosphorylase
crystallization of, 18
hepatic deficiency of, 542,
548, 549
lysine residues in
and pyridoxal phosphate,
749
and McArdle's disease, 542,
548
- Phosphoryl transferases
in oxidative phosphorylation
mechanism of, 999
mitochondrial site of,
1001
and oligomycin sensitivity,
1002-4
preparations of, 999-1002
- Physarum
G-actin of, 936
- Phytanic acid
metabolism of, 161-63
and Refsum's disease, 161,
162
- Phytanic acid oxidase
and Refsum's disease, 542,
547
- Phytol
metabolism of, 161
- Plericidin A
NADH oxidase, effect on,
994
oxidative phosphorylation,
effect on, 994, 995
site of action of, 995
- Pikromycin
structure of, 312
- Planaria
memory in, 614
- Plasma membranes
from bacteria
isolation of, 267
structure of, 278
biosynthesis of, 279, 280
from brush borders
isolation of, 265
from cell suspensions,
265
composition of, 270
enzymes of, 270
isolation of, 264, 265
from liver
forms of, 264, 265
isolation of, 264, 265
proteins of, 270, 274
structure of, 274
and phagocytosis, 280
structure of
electron microscopy, 274
and function, 274
and subunits, 274
- Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
of complement fragments,
403, 404
see also Disc electrophoresis; Electrophoresis
- Poly-L-alanine
conformation of, 50, 59
solubility of, 59
- Poly-L-aspartate
conformation of, 61-64
esters of
conformation of, 61-64
helical sense of, 62-64
infrared spectra of, 62,
64
 α -helix in
energy considerations, 62,
64
infrared spectra, 62,
64
reversal of sense of, 62,
63
sense of, 61-64
- Poly- γ -benzyl-L-glutamate
conformation of
folding of, 58
 α -helix in, 58, 60, 64,
65
epitaxial crystallization of,
58
 α -helix in, 58, 60, 64,
65
- Poly-L-cysteine
 β -structure of, 60, 61
- Polyglycine
conformation of
energy considerations,
57
forms of, 56, 58
and α -helix, 56, 57
helical, 56-58
 β -structure in, 56
- Polynucleotide kinase
activity of, 808
end-group analysis, 809
sources of, 808
- Polynucleotide ligase
see DNA ligase
- Polynucleotide phosphorylase
and messenger breakdown,
704
- Polypeptides
collagen-like, 67, 68
conformation of
backbone, 46, 47
collagen-like, 67, 68
cyclic, 52-56
energy of, 49-51, 54-56
maps of, 47-49
oxytocin, 54
peptide unit, 46, 47, 51-53
silk-like, 66

- synthetic, 56-66
- vasopressin, 54
- conformational maps of
 - and conformational statistics, 68, 69
 - contact distance criteria, 47
 - helical structures, 47, 48
 - pleated-sheet structures, 49
 - side-chain influences, 47
- β -structure, 49
- conformational statistics of
 - and characteristic ratios, 68
 - of copolymers, 68
 - and dipole moments, 69
 - of homopolymers, 68
 - random coiled, 68, 69
- cyclic
 - conformation of, 52-56
 - dipeptides, 52-54
 - disulfide, 53-55
 - gramicidin S, 55
 - hexapeptides, 53
 - tetrapeptides, 53
 - tripeptides, 53
 - disulfide containing
 - cyclic, 53-55
 - oxytocin, 54
 - from ribonuclease, 54, 55
 - vasopressin, 54
- silk-like, 66
- synthetic
 - alanyl, 59
 - aspartyl, 61-64
 - collagen-like, 67, 68
 - cysteinyl, 60
 - glutamyl, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65
 - glycyl, 56-59
 - as protein models, 56
 - seryl, 60
 - silk-like, 66
 - threonyl, 60
 - tyrosyl, 60
 - valyl, 59
- Polyproline
 - conformation of
 - forms of, 51
- Poly-L-serine
 - α -helix in, 61
 - β -structure of, 60
- Poly-L-threonine
 - β -structure of, 60
- Poly-L-tyrosine
 - conformation of, 60
- Poly-L-valine
 - α -helix in, 59, 60
 - solubility of, 59
- Pompe's disease, 380
- Prephenate dehydratase
 - inhibition of, 359
- Prephenate dehydrogenase
 - inhibition of, 359
- Primary hyperoxaluria, 542, 553
- Proinsulin
 - activity of, 98, 100, 101
 - amino acid sequence of, 98, 99
 - assay of, 100, 101
 - as "big" insulin, 100, 101
 - and glucose oxidation, effect of, 100
 - and insulin, formation from
 - connecting peptide, 98
 - as desalanine insulin, 98
 - intermediate products, 99, 100
 - physiological, 97, 98
 - precursor-product relationship, 97, 100
 - by tryptic digestion, 97, 98
 - and insulin precursors, 96, 97
 - isolation of, 97, 98
 - properties of
 - activity of, 98
 - amino acid sequence, 98, 99
 - molecular weight, 98, 99
 - reoxidation of, 99
 - self association, 98, 99
 - quantity of, in tissue, 97, 100
 - secretion of, 101, 103
 - structure of, 98, 99
- Prolactin
 - and lactose synthesis, 378
- Proline
 - biosynthesis of
 - regulation of, 350
- Prolinoxidase
 - and hyperprolinemia, 542, 544, 545
- Pronase
 - seryl enzymes of, 743
- Propionic acid
 - metabolism of
 - in algae, 168
 - in animals, 168, 169
 - enzymes of, 168
 - in *E. coli*, 168
 - by β -oxidation, 168
 - pyruvate formation, 169
 - pyruvate formation from, 169
- Propionyl coenzyme A carboxylase, 178
- Propionyl coenzyme A dehydrogenase, 168
- Propionyl coenzyme A synthetase, 168
- Prostaglandin
 - formation of, 22, 23
- Protamines
 - classification of, 952
 - fractionation of, 952, 955
 - function of, 955, 956
 - and lipid bilayer membranes, 258
 - phosphorylated, 956, 971
 - structure of, 955
- Proteases
 - α -amino group of
 - and activity, 751, 752
 - of *Arthrobacter*, 743
 - in lysosomes, 379
 - in pronase, 743
 - serine residues in, 743
 - in *Sorangium*, 743
 - streptococcal, 746
 - subtilisin, 742, 744
 - sulfhydryl groups in, 758, 759
- Proteins
 - biosynthesis of
 - in chloroplasts, 283
 - and chylomicrons, 125
 - in mitochondria, 281, 282
 - chromosomal, see Chromosomal proteins; Histones
 - conformation of
 - in membranes, 272, 273
 - β -conformation of
 - in lipoproteins, 119, 120
 - in membranes, 273, 274
 - α -helix in
 - in chloroplasts, 277, 278
 - in lipoproteins, 119, 120
 - in membranes, 273
 - in mitochondria, 276
 - in myelin, 273
 - sequence determination of
 - by mass spectrometry, 302, 303
 - see also specific proteins
- Protein synthesis
 - acetoxycycloheximide effect on, 616
 - of active proteins, 670, 671
 - in chloroplasts, 283
 - and DNA replication
 - requirement for, 573, 584, 585
 - of histones
 - and DNA synthesis, 965-87
 - mechanism of, 964
 - and mitotic activity, 964-66
 - rate of, 964, 965
 - site of, 963, 964
 - of immunoglobulins, 450
 - inhibition of, 282
 - and memory
 - acetoxycycloheximide effect, 618

- coding concepts in, 607, 608
 exercise, effect of, 623, 624
 long-term, 616-19
 puromycin effect, 613, 616-61
 short-term, 613, 614
 in mitochondria, 281, 282
 phenethyl alcohol, effect of, 580, 581
 puromycin effect
 on long-term memory, 616-18
 on short-term memory, 613
 rabinol effect, 613
 rate of
 and DNA synthesis, 581
 Proton jump
 and lipid membranes, 248
 Proton magnetic resonance of thiamine complexes, 215
 Pseudocholinesterase deficiency of, 542, 555
 Puromycin
 membrane, effect on, 618
 memory, effect on
 long-term, 616-20
 mode of action of, 617, 618
 and protein synthesis, 617
 short-term, 613
 and RNA synthesis, 613, 617
 β -Pyrazol-1-ylalanine, 140
 Pyridoxal phosphate
 and aspartate- β -decarboxylase, 750
 and β -cyanalanine toxicity, 150
 and lysine, reaction of borohydride trapping of, 751
 in enzymes, 749-51
 in phosphorylase, 749
 specificity of, 749
 and mimosine, 152
 Pyrophosphatase
 of bone
 release of, 69
 Pyruvate decarboxylase
 and acetaldehyde formation, 223-25
 and activation of, 220
 and hydroxyethylthiamine, 220
 and hydroxyethylthiamine diphosphate, 223, 225
 and thiamine diphosphate binding of, 214, 223
 mechanism of, 218-25
 reactions of, 213, 214, 223
 Pyruvate dehydrogenase
 iodination of, 767
 organization of
 and thiamine diphosphate, 214, 215
 Pyruvate kinase
 deficiency of, 542, 550, 551
 Pyruvate oxidase
 thiamine diphosphate of removal of, 214
 role of, 213
 Pyruvic acid
 decarboxylation of
 nonenzymic, 218-23
 oxidative, 226-29, 236
 and pyruvate adduct formation, 222-24
 by thiamine analogues, 219
 and thiamine diphosphate, 213, 214, 218-25
 oxidation of
 by acetolactate synthetase, 226, 227
 acetyl intermediate in, 228, 229
 reaction sequence, 226, 227
 thiamine diphosphate role, 226-29
 phosphoroclastic cleavage of models of, 236-39
 thiamine diphosphate role, 236-39
 types of, 236
 Pyruvic carboxylase
 and fatty acid synthesis, 188, 189
- Q
- Quantasomes
 definition of, 277
 structure of, 277
- R
- Recognition
 ambiguity types, 843-45
 and antigenicity of nucleotides
 ambiguities in, 843, 844
 limitations on, 842, 843
 substituents, role of, 844, 845
 definition of, 841
 importance of, 842
 mechanism of, 842
 of nucleotide sequences
 by amino acyl-transfer RNA synthetases, 869-73
 and glucosylation, 848-52
 and helix denaturation, 857, 858
 and methylation, 853, 854
 by polypeptides, 847, 848
 by RNA polymerase, 662, 858-61
 by RNA polymerase and chain termination, 662
 of transfer RNA
 by aminoacyl-transfer RNA synthetases, 868-73
 anticodon role, 868
 Recombination
 enzymes in, 829-32
 mechanism of
 by breakage and joining, 829, 830
 deoxyribonucleases in, 829-31
 and DNA ligase, 832
 and DNA synthesis, 831, 832
 Red cells
 and circulating lipoproteins, 131
 metabolism of, 129
 Refsum's disease, 161, 162, 542, 547
 Regulation
 of amino acid metabolism
 aromatic, 358-65
 aspartate family, 335-44
 glutamate family, 348-53
 histidine, 355-58
 pyruvate family, 344-48
 serine family, 353-55
 by aminoacyl-transfer RNA, 332
 of arginine biosynthesis, 350-53
 of asparagine biosynthesis, 342
 of aspartokinases
 by β -aspartic semialdehyde, 339
 and evolution, 338, 339
 by leucine, 338
 by lysine, 335-39
 by methionine, 335-37
 by multiple products, 337
 by repression, 335, 336
 and structure, 336
 by threonine, 336-40
 by compensatory activation, 325, 326
 of complement reactions, 411
 of cysteine biosynthesis, 354
 of enzyme activity
 additive, 327
 allosteric model, 326
 by branch-point intermedi-

- ates, 328, 329
 compensatory, 327, 329
 by compensatory activation, 325, 326
 cumulative, 327, 328
 by enzyme synthesis, 330-35
 evolutionary aspects, 326
 by metabolite activation, 325, 326
 by modification, 328, 330
 in multifunctional pathways, 326-30
 multiple enzymes, 329
 by product inhibition, 325, 326
 in unfunctional pathways, 325, 326
 of enzyme synthesis
 Jacob-Monod model, 330, 331
 models of, 330-32
 at transcription level, 331
 at translation level, 331
 evolutionary aspects, 338, 339
 of glutamate biosynthesis, 348
 of glutamate catabolism, 348
 of glutamine biosynthesis, 348, 349
 of glutamine synthetase
 by cumulative inhibition, 327, 328
 by modification, 330
 of glycine biosynthesis, 354
 of histidine biosynthesis, 355-58
 of histidine catabolism, 358
 of isoleucine biosynthesis, 342, 346
 Jacob-Monod model
 in amino acid metabolism, 332
 aspects of, 330-32
 status of, 332
 of leucine biosynthesis, 344, 345, 347
 of lysine biosynthesis, 340, 341
 by metabolite activation, 325, 326
 of methionine biosynthesis, 341, 342
 by modification, 328, 330
 in multifunctional pathways
 additive, 327
 by branch-point intermediates, 328, 329
 compensatory, 327, 329
 cumulative, 327, 328
 by modification, 328, 330
 by multiple effector sites, 327
 patterns of, 324, 325, 330
 of phenylalanine biosynthesis, 359, 360
 by product inhibition, 325, 326
 of proline biosynthesis, 350
 by repression
 in catabolic pathways, 334, 335
 in multifunctional pathways, 333, 334
 patterns of, 332, 333
 in unfunctional pathways, 333, 334
 of serine biosynthesis, 354
 of serine catabolism, 354, 355
 of tryptophan biosynthesis, 358-64
 of tryrosine biosynthesis, 358, 359
 see also Repression
 Repression
 aporepressor in, 345, 346, 351
 in arginine biosynthesis, 350-52
 of aspartokinases, 335-40
 in catabolic pathways, 334, 335
 false corepression, 364
 in histidine biosynthesis, 355-57
 by histones, 963, 971, 972, 980, 981
 of homoserine kinase, 340
 masking hypothesis of, 981, 982
 mechanisms of, 972, 973
 in multifunctional pathways, 333, 334
 multivalent
 in isoleucine biosynthesis, 346, 347
 in leucine biosynthesis, 345
 models of, 345, 346
 and transfer RNA, 345, 346
 nonhistone protein role, 981
 patterns of, 332-34
 repressor recognition point, 363
 of threonine synthetase, 340
 in tryptophan biosynthesis, 358-63
 in unfunctional pathways, 333, 334
 Repressors
 as chromosomal proteins, 951, 952, 971, 972, 977, 980-83
 function of, 863
 in higher organisms, 963
 histones as, 865, 866, 953, 971, 972, 977, 980-83
 lac
 activity of, 655
 DNA binding by, 864
 inducer binding by, 863, 864
 nature of, 655, 863, 864
 recognition by, 865
 λ
 nature of, 655, 656, 864
 and λ RNA synthesis, 657, 863
 RNA as, 978
 Restriction
 of bacterial DNA, 475, 476
 of bacteriophage DNA, 471, 473, 475, 476
 deficient mutants of, 490
 efficiency of
 in diploid cells, 473
 external factors, effect of, 473, 474
 measurement of, 471-73
 and specificity sites, 472, 473
 enzymatic activities of
 endonuclease, 477
 genetic aspects, 493, 494
 nomenclature of, 470
 unmodified DNA, fate of, 470, 471
 genetic determinants for
 complementation data, 492-94
 and deficient mutants, 492
hs gene cluster model, 491-94
 nature of, 491
 number of, 492
 heating, effect on, 474
 host specificity types
 definition of, 469, 470
 determination of, 469, 470
 origin of, 491, 493, 495
 in vitro
 of bacteriophage ϕ d, 476
 of bacteriophage λ , 476, 477
 modification types
 and cell phenotypes, 469, 470
 definition of, 469, 470
 nature of, 468, 497
 of plasmid DNA, 475, 476
 regulation of, 495, 496
 time course of, 474

- Riboflavin**
and hypoglycin toxicity, 150
- Ribonucleases**
action of
on growing RNA chains, 661
alkylation of, 746
of *Bacillus subtilis*, 700
carboxyl groups of, 776
comparisons of
base specificity of, 684-90
classification of, 679-82, 692, 693, 697, 698
cyclizing, 680, 681
exonucleases, 689
ions, role in, 681
metals in, 680, 681
pH optimum, 691, 692
phosphate bond cleaved, 683, 689
specificity of, 682-91
and substrate macromolecularity, 690, 691
sugar, role in, 682, 683
compilation of, 684-88
cyclizing
in evolution, 680
ions, role in, 681
metal independence of, 680
sugar role, 682, 693
evolution of, 680
extracellular
function of, 700, 701
in invertebrates, 700
of microorganisms, 684-88, 697, 698, 701
in milk, 697
in plants, 697, 701
vertebrate, 684-88, 696, 697, 700, 701
function of
antiviral, 702
in digestion, 701-6
extracellular, 700, 701
intracellular, 702-4
in messenger degradation, 696-68, 702-4
in microorganisms, 701
pancreatic, 704-6
and polynucleotide phosphorylase, 704
and protein biosynthesis, 702
restriction of, 702, 703
in vertebrates, 700, 701
histidine in
alkylation of, 746
nuclear magnetic resonance study of, 748
inhibition of
as a control mechanism, 703
- by magnesium pemoline, 512
and memory
in planaria, 612, 613
micrococcal
structure of, 698
optical rotatory dispersion of, 709, 720
pancreatic
acetoacetylation of, 752
active site of, 708, 710-12, 717-20, 746
amino acid sequences of, 693, 694
antigenic cross-reactivity of, 695
base specificity of, 689, 690, 695, 696
in birds, 695, 696
carboxymethylation of, 695, 711-15
circular dichroism of, 709
comparisons of, 684-88, 693-96
conformation of, 54, 55, 72, 73
crystallographic data, 72, 73, 678, 679, 707-11
DNA destabilization by, 858
in digestion, 704-7
dimer of, 713, 714
fluorodinitrobenzene reaction of, 713, 752
function of, 704-6
 α -helix in, 709
histidine residues in, 693, 695, 710-21
inhibitors of, 718, 719
mechanism of action of, 717, 718
methionine residues in, 714, 715
models of, 709, 710
mutability of, 693, 696
S-peptide of, 73, 707, 715-17, 903, 904
poly A cleavage by, 690, 721, 722
polysaccharides of, 695
quantities of, 705, 706
and recognition, 641
refolding of, 767
ribonuclease S formation, 707
RNA, action on, 721, 722
in ruminants, 705-7
states of, in solution, 720, 721
structure of, 678, 679, 707-15-, 717-22
substrate, binding of, 718, 719, 722
- substrate, structures of, 718, 719
N-terminal region of, 694, 715-17
transfer RNA, attack by, 868
tyrosine residues in, 710
viral RNA, resistance to, 681
pH optima of, 684-88, 691, 692
phosphodiesterases
for cyclic nucleotides, 683
metal role in, 681
photooxidation of, 770
ribonuclease S
analogues, activity of, 715, 717, 903, 904
formation of, 707
structure of, 707, 708
specificity of
base, 684-90
for chain length, 691
and double-stranded RNA, 690
to macromolecular RNA, 690, 691
phosphate bond cleaved, 683, 689
for sugar, 682, 683
staphylococcal, 698
- T₁**
amino groups of, 754
carboxyl groups of, 778
carboxymethylation of, 698, 699
enzymes like, 684-88, 699
RNA secondary structure, effect on, 691
specificity of, 690, 699
structure of, 698
transfer RNA hydrolysis by, 868
- T₂**, 699, 700
of *Thiobacillus*, 700
- RNA**
biosynthesis of
chain elongation, 657-62
control of, 143, 885, 954, 970, 976
coordination of, 669
and electrical stimulation, 622, 623
environment, effect of, 626
exercise, effect of, 623, 624
histone, effect on, 143, 885, 954, 970, 976
initiation of, 648, 650-54, 658, 661, 670, 970
and learning, 608, 627-33

- light, effect of, 624, 625
 and long-term memory, 619
 and memory, 608
 and neurophysiological activity, 621, 622
 noise, effect of, 625
 phenethyl alcohol effect, 580
 rate of, 657-59
 and RNA polymerase, 648-64
 rotary stimulation, effect of, 625
 and short-term memory, 610-12
 termination of, 662, 663
 tricyanaminopropene effect on, 611
 chain elongation of
 in vitro, 660, 661
 nucleotide effect on, 657, 658
 rate of, 657, 658, 661
 regulation of, 661
 and translation, 659-61
 chain termination in
 and amber codons, 662
 in vitro, 662, 663
 signals for, 662, 663
 on single-stranded DNA, 663
 chromosomal, 866
 digestion of
 and pancreatic ribonuclease, 704, 705
 and memory
 levels of, 622-33
 synthesis of, 608, 610-12, 619
 messenger
 and amino acid starvation, 668-70
 degradation of, 666-68, 702-4
 enzymes degrading, 668
 and growth rates, 667, 668
 for histones, 964
 inactivation of, 666, 667
 of ornithine transcarbamylase, 364
 RC gene effect, 668-70
 transcription of, 361
 of tryptophan operon, 361
 methylation of
 function of, 852
 and memory, 608
 secondary structure, effect of, 855, 856
 sequence dependence of, 855, 856
 sites of, 852
 specificity of, 855, 856
 of ornithine transcarbamylase, 364
 polymerase of
 aggregation of, 856
 binding of, 860
 helix disruption by, 858, 859
 initiation by, 860-62
 recognition by, 862, 863
 and repression, 978, 979
 ribosomal
 synthesis of, 658, 659
 strychnine, effect on, 619
 transcription of
 chain elongation, 657-62
 of lac operon, 654, 655
 and translation, 659
 transfer
 amino acid acceptance by, 871-73
 and aminoacyl-transfer RNA synthetases, 868-72
 anticodon functions in, 868, 869
 peptidoglycan biosynthesis, role in, 522-24
 and regulation, 341
 ribonuclease attack of, 868
 structure of, 868, 869
 synthesis of, 668
 terminal alteration of, 870
 X-ray diffraction of, 868
 viral
 infectivity of, 702
 RNA polymerase
 action of
 binding, 860
 initiation by, 860-62
 and late sequences, 863
 sequence recognition by, 861, 862
 strand selection by, 862, 863
 aggregation of, 648, 856
 amino acid composition of, 649
 in bacteriophage development, 663, 664
 and chain elongation
 chain length effect, 860
 inhibition of, 661
 nucleotide dependence of, 657, 658
 rates of, 657, 658, 660, 661
 ribosome effect on, 660, 661
 and chain termination
 and amber codons, 662
 in vitro, 662, 663
 signals for, 662, 663
 on single-stranded DNA, 663
 DNA binding by
 after initiation, 653, 653
 as monomer, 651
 nucleotide sequence dependence, 653, 654
 sites of, 651, 652
 electron microscopy of, 648
 helix disruption by, 858, 859
 histone, effect on, 955, 979, 980
 initiation of reaction
 control of, 651, 654
 in vitro, 651-54
 in vivo, 650, 651
 mechanisms of, 651
 operator role in, 655
 promoter role in, 655
 with purine nucleotides, 652
 rate of, 650, 652, 658
 and repressors, 655, 656
 signals for, 653-55
 on single-stranded DNA, 663
 subunit involvement in, 648
 lag period in, 859
 magnesium pemoline effect on, 612
 primer for
 histone, effect on, 979, 980
 protamine, effect on, 955
 purification of, 648, 649
 rifamycin inhibition of, 649
 salt effects on, 856
 selectivity of, 860
 subunits of, 648, 649
 Ribose-5-phosphate
 and transketolase, 230, 231
 Ribosomes
 messenger RNA attachment to
 binding site, 664, 665
 in vitro, 665, 666
 in vivo, 664, 665
 sequence dependence of, 666
 and transcription, 664, 665
 and translation, 664, 665
 RNA of
 synthesis of, 658, 659
 Ribulose-5-phosphate
 and transketolase, 231
 Ricinoleic acid
 formation of, 172
 Rifamycin
 and RNA polymerase, 649

- Rotenone**
oxidative phosphorylation,
inhibition of, 993, 994
- Rubredoxin**
molecular weight of,
170
and ω -oxidation of fatty acids,
170
properties of, 170, 171
- S**
- Salicylate hydroxylase**
metal role in, 28
properties of, 31, 32
- Salmonella species**
O-antigen of
biosynthesis of, 527-31
phage conversion of, 514,
515
structure of, 513-15
lipopolysaccharide of
and O-antigen specificity,
512, 513
and classification, 512
components of, 512, 513
core of, 513, 516-
18
- Salmonella typhimurium**
aromatic amino acid synthe-
sis in, 358-60
histidine biosynthesis in,
355-57
histidine catabolism in,
358
histidine operon in, 657
RNA synthesis in
initiation of, 650
tryptophan biosynthesis in,
360
tryptophan operon in, 656,
657
- Sarcosine dehydrogenase**
flavoprotein requirement of,
166, 167
- Sea anemone**
phosphonins in, 141
- Secretin**
and insulin secretion, 104,
105
synthesis of, 904
- Sedoheptulose-7-phosphate**
formation of
thiamine diphosphate role,
230-32
and transketolase, 230-
32
- Serine**
in active sites
alkylation of, 742
and diisopropylfluorophos-
phate, 736, 742-44
models of, 744
modification of, 737-45
and phenylmethane sulfonyl
fluoride, 742, 744
of phosphatases, 745
of proteases, 742-44
sequences at, 743
types of, 742, 743
biosynthesis of
regulation of, 354
catabolism of, 354, 355
deamination of, 355
Serine deaminase
in animal tissues, 355
regulation of, 355
for D-serine, 354,
355
- Serotonin**
receptors of, 382
- Seryl-transfer RNA**
and peptidoglycan synthesis,
523
- Sialic acids**
analysis of, 371
in glycoproteins
incorporation of, 375,
376
occurrence of, 373
terminal position of, 373
- Silk**
chymotrypsin resistant frac-
tion from, 66
peptides related to, 66,
67
 β -structure in, 66
Spectrin, 271
- Sphingolipids**
mass spectrometry of, 309,
310
odd-chain fatty acids of
origin of, 160, 161
- Sphingolipid sulfatase**
and metachromatic leukodys-
trophy, 542, 547
- Sphingomyelin**
degradation of, 379
- Sphingomyelinase**
in Niemann-Pick disease,
542, 546, 547
- Squalene**
lanosterol formation from,
25
- Staphylococcal nuclease**
structure of, 698
tyrosine residues of
acetylation of, 763
nitration of, 765
- Staphylococcus aureus**
isoprenoid alcohol phospho-
kinase of, 525
peptidoglycan of
biosynthesis of, 520-22,
525
cross-linking in, 506,
507
disaccharide of, 503, 504
peptide of, 506, 507
- Streptococcus fecalis**
membranes of, 278
- Streptomycin**
resistance to
and restriction, 495, 496
- β -Structure**
in γ -globulin, 60
in histones, 977
in lysozyme, 60
in ribonuclease, 709
and serine content, 60,
61
in silk, 66
in synthetic polypeptides,
60
- Subtilisin**
active center of, 742,
744
inactivation of, 744
nitration of, 765, 766
and ribonuclease S formation,
707
serine residue of, 744
- Succinic dehydrogenase**
and electron transport
cytochrome b reduction,
996, 997
localization of, 1005,
1008
pleuridin effect, 995
sequence of carriers, 992,
995
- Succinylation**
of lipoproteins, 119, 120
- O-Succinylhomoserine, 144**
- Sulfatases**
and oligosaccharide analysis,
372
- Sulfate metabolism**
in *Chlorella*, 147
- Sulfation**
of mucopolysaccharides,
376
- Sulfenic acids, 146**
- Sulfonic acids, 146**
- Sulfite oxidase**
deficiency of, 542, 553
- Systemic lupus erythematosus,**
845
- T**
- Tangier disease, 127, 131,**
132
- Tartronic semialdehyde**
formation of, 235
- Taxonomy**
of *Acacia*, 140
amino acids, role in
of *Acacia*, 140
of *Cucurbitaceae*, 140
of *Lathyrus*, 139
of legumes, 140
methods of study, 139
of *Papilionoideae*, 140
of *Vicia*, 140
of *Cucurbitaceae*, 140
of *Lathyrus*, 139, 145
of legumes, 140
of *Papilionoideae*, 140
of *Vicia*, 140
- Terminal nucleotide trans-**

- ferases
 action of, 807
 applications of, 808
 requirements of, 807, 808
- Testosterone
 metabolism of, 37
- Tetracycline
 and proline biosynthesis, 350
- Tetranitromethane
 and sulphydryl groups, 740, 757
- tyrosine, reaction with, 740, 757, 763-65
- Tetrapeptides
 conformation of, 53
- Thiamine
 deficiency of, analysis, 558, 559
 dihydroxyethyl derivative of formation of, 232
 hydroxylamine reaction of, 232, 233
 hydroxyethyl derivative of and acetoin formation, 220, 221
 and acetolactate formation, 221, 222
 bioassay of, 220
 diacetyl, reaction with, 236, 237
 synthesis of, 219, 220
 reactions of
 acetoin formation, 216-19
 benzoin formation, 216-18
 with diacetyl, 236, 237
 with indolyl compounds, 215
 model systems, 215-23
 phosphoroclastic, 236-38
 with pyruvamide, 238
 and pyruvate decarboxylation, 218-23
 Thiamine diphosphate
 and acetoin formation mechanism of, 216-18
 in model systems, 216-18
 analogues of
 and acetoin formation, 216-18
 and benzoin formation, 215-18
 binding of, to apoenzymes, 215
 pyridinium compounds as, 215
 and benzoin formation in model systems, 215-18
 binding of, to enzymes
 and dissociation, 215, 223, 224, 227, 230, 232, 234
- metals, role of, 214, 215
 nature of, 214, 215
 and thiamine analogues, 215
- as coenzyme
 binding of, to apoenzyme, 214, 215, 224, 227
 dissociation of, 215, 223, 224, 227, 230, 232, 234
 in glyoxylate carboligase, 235
 nonenzymatic models of, 215-23
 in phosphoketolase, 233-35
 in phosphoroclastic reactions, 236-39
 in pyruvate decarboxylase, 223-26
 in pyruvate oxidase, 226-29
 reactions of, 213, 214
 in transketolase, 229-33
 deuterium exchange by, 216, 217
 dihydroxyethyl derivative of from reaction mixtures, 231, 232
 structure of, 230
 synthesis of, 230, 231
 and transketolase, 229-33
 hydroxyethyl derivative of formation of, 220, 221
 oxidation of, 228, 229
 and pyruvate decarboxylation, 221-25
 and pyruvate oxidase, 226-28
 hydroxymethyl derivative of and glyoxylate carboligase, 235, 236
 synthesis of, 235
 mode of action of
 and condensation reactions, 215-18
 and cyanide catalysis, 218
 and hydroxyethyl thiamine, 219-22
 and phosphoroclastic reactions, 236-39
 and pyridinium compounds, 215
- and phosphoketolase
 dihydroxyethyl intermediate, 233-35
 products, 214, 233
 and pyruvate decarboxylase mechanism of, 218-25
 products of, 213, 214
 reactions of, 213
 requirement of, 213
 and pyruvate oxidase
 hydroxyethyl derivative formation, 226
 role of, 226, 227
 reactions of
 as acceptor, 214, 221, 222
 condensation, 215-18
 with indolyl compounds, 215
 models of, 215-23
 phosphoroclastic, 236-38
 with pyruvate, 213, 218-26, 236, 238
 and transketolase
 dihydroxyethyl intermediate, 230-33
 reaction products, 214, 229
- Thiaminokinase
 and pyruvate decarboxylase activation, 220, 223
- Thiamine pyrophosphate
 see Thiamine diphosphate
- Thin layer chromatography of mucopolysaccharides, 372
- of sugars, 371
- Threo-3-hydroxyglutamic acid, 142
- Threonine
 aspartokinases, effect on, 336-40
 catabolism of, 343, 344
 deamination of, 342, 343
 homoserine dehydrogenase, effect on, 338
 and threonine deaminase, 342, 343
 Threonine deaminases
 degradative
 nucleotide effect on, 344
 regulation of, 343, 344
 structure of, 344
 and isoleucine biosynthesis, 342
 isoleucine effect on, 342, 343
 threonine binding by, 342, 343
 valine effect on, 342, 343, 346
 and valine sensitivity in *E. coli*, 346, 347
- Threonine synthetase
 regulation of, 340
- Thyrocalcitonin
 see Calcitonin
- Thyrotoxin
 effect of
 on parametria, 11
- Thyroxine
 and lathyrism, 149
- Tobacco mosaic virus
 iodination of, 766
 ordering of, in solution, 921

- Transfer RNA
 see RNA, transfer
- Transglycosylation
 by hyaluronidase, 372
 and oligosaccharide analysis, 372
- Transketolase
 enzyme contaminants of, 231
 and thiamine diphosphate dihydroxyethyl intermediate, 230-33
 reaction products, 214, 229
 sedoheptulose-7-phosphate formation, 230, 231
 use in diagnosis, 558, 559
- Tricyanoaminopropene
 and memory, effect on, 611
- Triglycerides
 binding of, by apolipoproteins, 121
 digestion of, 124
 in lipoproteins, 119, 130
 synthesis of, 124
 transport of, 127, 128
- Triosephosphate isomerase
 deficiency of, 542, 551
- Tripeptides
 conformation of, 53
- TPNH
 and fatty acid synthesis
 in bacteria, 181, 182
 in mammals, 187
 in microsomes, 187
 in plants, 183
 see also NADPH
- TPNH-cytochrome c reductase
 and fatty acid oxidation, 171
- Tropomyosin
 actin, interactions with, 943, 944
 antibodies to, 918, 919
 components of, 942, 943
 crystals of, 944
 electron microscopy of, 941
 structure of, 941
- Troponin
 actin, interaction with, 944
 function of, 943
 in myofibrils, 943
 as tropomyosin component, 942, 943
- Trypsin
 acetylation of, 753, 754
 methionine in, 770
 tyrosine in, 768, 769
- Trypsin inhibitor
 nitration of, 766
- Tryptophan
 acetylation of, 145, 146
 activation of, 363, 364
 in active sites
 modification of, 737-40, 772-74
 role of, 772
 biosynthesis of
 and DAHP synthetase, 358, 359
 genetic aspects, 360-64
 as model system, 361
 regulation of, 358-64
 transfer RNA synthetase role, 361
 malonyl derivative of, 145, 146
- Tryptophan operon
 promoter of, 656, 657
 transcription of, 658, 665
 translation of, 665
- Tryptophan oxygenase
 FAD in, 25, 26
 properties of, 31
- Tryptophanyl-transfer RNA synthetase
 and repression, 361, 362
- Tumors
 glycolysis in, 12
- Tumor cells
 agglutination of
 by glycoprotein, 382, 383
 receptor site of, 382, 383
 surfaces of, 382, 383
- Typhoid fever
 vaccines against, 6
- Tyrosinase, 769
- Tyrosine
 activation of, 363, 364
 in active sites
 acetylation of, 761-63, 766
 characteristics of, 760, 761
 iodination of, 766-68
 modification of, 737-40, 760-69
 nitration of, 763-66
 and tyrosinase, 769
 biosynthesis of
 and DAHP synthetases, 358, 359
 regulation of, 358, 359
 metabolism of
 mimosine effect on, 152
- Tyrosine hydroxylase
 metal role in, 33, 34
- Tyrosinemia, 542, 543
- U
- Ubiquinone
 and electron transport
 localization of, 1008
 position in, 995, 996
 sequence of carriers, 992-98
 in mitochondria
 coupling, effect of, 995, 996
- Ultimobranchial bodies
 and calcitonin origin, 86
- Ultraviolet spectroscopy
 of gramicidin S, 55
 of thiamine complexes, 215
- Uronic acids
 analysis of, 371
 in mucopolysaccharides, 374, 376
- V
- Vagus stimulation
 and acetyl choline, 9
- Valine
 accumulation of, in bacteria, 344
 threonine deaminase activation by, 343
- Valine transaminase
 in hypervalinemia, 542, 546
- Valinomycin
 and lipid bilayers
 permeability of, 256
- Vancomycin
 effect on peptidoglycan synthesis, 525
- Vasopressin
 analogues of
 activity of, 901, 902
 synthesis of, 902
 conformation of, 54
- Vicia
 nitrilase in, 140
 nonprotein amino acids in
 and taxonomy of, 140
- Vitamin A
 deficiency of, 8
- Vitamin D
 and bone mineral mobilization, 94
- Von Gierke's disease, 542, 547
- W
- Waxes
 biosynthesis of
 decarboxylation, 205, 206
 mechanism of, 205, 206
 from palmitate, 205, 206
 in plants, 206
- Wilson's disease, 381

X

- Xanthine oxidase
 - and xanthinuria, 542, 555
- Xanthinuria, 542, 555
- Xanthurenic aciduria, 542, 554
- Xerophthalmia
 - as vitamin A deficiency, 8
- X-ray diffraction
 - of carboxypeptidase, 74, 755
 - of chloroplasts, 277
 - of chymotrypsin, 73, 74
 - of collagen-like peptides, 67
 - of glycine copolymers, 56, 57
 - of hemoglobin, 70
 - of immunoglobulins, 441, 442
 - of lysozyme, 71, 72
 - of membranes, 272
 - of muscle
 - actin in, 915-17
 - cross-bridges, 914-18
 - thick filaments, 914-16
 - thin filaments, 915-17

- and tropomyosin, 915, 916, 941, 942
- of myelin, 272, 273
- of myoglobin, 69, 70
- of nucleoprotamine, 974
- of papain, 74, 75
- of polyaspartate esters, 64
- of polyglycine, 57
- of polytyrosine, 60
- of ribonuclease, 72, 73, 678, 679, 707, 708
- of silk-like peptides, 66, 67
- of transfer RNA, 868
- Xylose-5-phosphate
 - and transketolase, 231
- Xylosidase
 - and chondritin degradation, 379
 - and oligosaccharide analysis, 372
 - source of, 372
- Xylulose-5-phosphate
 - and transketolase, 230, 231

Y

Yeast

- aminoacyl-transfer RNA
 - synthetases of
 - structure of, 867
 - transfer RNA binding by, 868, 870-73
- arginine biosynthesis in, 352, 353
- carbaryl phosphate formation in, 353
- cysteine biosynthesis in, 354
- histidine biosynthesis in, 357
- isoleucine biosynthesis in, 347
- leucine biosynthesis in
 - regulation of, 347
- oxidative phosphorylation in
 - coupling sites, 994
- pyruvate decarboxylase of
 - thiamine diphosphate role, 213
- transfer RNA of, 868
- transketolase of
 - thiamine diphosphate role, 231
- tryptophan biosynthesis in, 360, 363
- valine biosynthesis in, 347

ANNUAL REVIEW OF BIOCHEMISTRY

EDITED BY
DAVID METZGER, M.D.

Volume 10

1955

Copyright © 1955

Published by the American Chemical Society

Washington, D.C.

1900

1900

ANNUAL REVIEW OF BIOCHEMISTRY

Published by the American Chemical Society
Washington, D.C.

1955

Copyright © 1955

Published by the American Chemical Society

Washington, D.C.

1900

1900

1900

1900

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE (1969)

E. E. SNELL
D. S. HOGNESS
E. P. KENNEDY
J. M. LUCK
M. NIRENBERG
E. RACKER
H. K. SCHACHMAN
H. A. SOBER

RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ORGANIZATION OF VOLUME 38
(EDITORIAL COMMITTEE, 1967)

P. D. BOYER
D. S. HOGNESS
M. D. KAMEN
J. M. LUCK
E. RACKER
H. K. SCHACHMAN
H. A. SOBER
E. R. STADTMAN